A few words about the format of this file are in order. The first eight volumes of Jacobus' quarterly are not included. They were originally published under the title *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, and were consolidated and reprinted in eight volumes as as *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Rome, NY: Clarence D. Smith, Printer, 1923-1931; reprinted in three volumes with 1939 index Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974). Their focus was upon the early families of that area, which are listed in alphabetical order. With a few exceptions this file begins with the ninth volume, when the magazine's title was changed to *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine* and its scope was expanded. The title was shortened to *The American Genealogist* in 1937.

The entries are listed by TAG volume. Each volume is preceded by the volume number and year(s) in boldface. Articles that are carried across more than one volume have their parts listed under the applicable volumes. This entry, from Volume 10, will illustrate the format used:

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

The first line of an entry for an individual article or portion of a series shows the TAG pages for an article found in that volume. When a series spans more than one volume a note in parentheses indicates the volume and page from which or to which it is continued. If additions or corrections were later printed those are shown in square brackets.

The second line shows the title of the article, and the third line lists the author. Many articles have no author listed, and were presumably the work of the editor.

I have listed only articles with genealogical or historical content of interest to the genealogical researcher. I have not included articles and series such as "Book Reviews" (although some review articles are included because of content) or the queries in "Queries and Answers" (but the answers are included). Some short items are consolidated under the heading "Notes" (or a variant thereof) in each volume. Other departments, such as "Family Records," are also consolidated under their department headings. Some editorials are included which prent valuable information concerning research methodology.

Articles from *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (Volumes 1-8) are included only when they are of general interest, such as gravestone transcriptions or other records. Those are listed in the first section and the volume and page numbering used is that of the reprint *Families of Ancient New Haven* as more readers will have access to the reprint than to the original volumes.

This file will be revised as each new issue of TAG is published. Please address any corrections or reports of piracy to the compiler at the email address given above.
Articles of general interest from
The New Haven Genealogical Magazine
as reprinted in
Families of Ancient New Haven

1:238-253, 2:485-503
Colonial and Revolutionary War Service Records

2:504-508 [Correction 8:2053]
Errors in New Haven Vital Records

4:951-958
Connecticut Witches

4:961-1010
Connecticut and New Haven Colony Officials, 1636-1665

4:1011-1014, 7:1805-1807
New Haven Division of Lands in 1704

4:1015-1024, 5:1249-1266
Gilbert Mortality List [Additions and Corrections, 6:1529-1530]

5:1272-1273
Bethany Mortality List

6:1531-1534
1704 Census of New Haven

6:1535-1536
New Haven Town Poor in 1786

7:1792-1803
Hamden Plains Cemetery Transcriptions

8:1938-1940, 2064-2067
Institute of American Genealogy

8:2054-2057
Record of Deaths in New Haven in 1820
Consolidated Contents of
The American Genealogist
Volume 9 (1932-33)

9 (1932-33):1-4
Tradition and Family History
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):4-9
Probate Law and Custom
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):9-12, 89-90, 235-239
Pre-American Ancestries
I. Francis Nichols of Stratford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (9-12)
II. Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (89-90)
III. Pomeroy, by Donald Lines Jacobus (235-239)

9 (1932-33):13-15
The House of Rurik
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):16-26 (Cont. to 21:222)
Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1670-1700
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):27-31 (Cont. to 10:104)

9 (1932-33):31-37 (Cont. to 12:100)
Branford (Conn.) Church Records, 1688-1706

9 (1932-33):37-40
The Wife of Rev. Abraham1 Pierson
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):40-42
Thomas Barnes and John Andrews of Farmington, Conn.
E. J. Andrews

Family Records
I. Marble Family, New York (42-43)
II. Kellogg Family, New York (43)
III. Clark Family, New York (90-91)
IV. Sharts Family, New York (91)
V. Cross Family, New York (153)
VI. Smith Family (222-223 [Additions 24:102-104, Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229])
VII. Linsley Family, Connecticut (223-226)

9 (1932-33):44-45, 91-93, 153-154, 226-228
Corrections of Printed Authorities
I. Early Springfield Records, by Walter E. Corbin (44)
II. The Wife of John1 Goodrich of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (44-45)
III. Merriman of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (91-93)
IV. History of Northfield, Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (153-154)
V. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin (154)
VI. The Family of Paul Peck of Hartford, Conn. (154)
VII. Records of Littleton, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (226-227)
VIII. Dates and the Calendar (227-228)
VIII. Onondaga County Petition (228)
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
- Rogers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (50)
- Jonathan Rogers, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren and Herbert F. Seversmith (124-126)
- Seeley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (127-128)
- Barns, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Scudder-Lathrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Walker-Pairson, Hawley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Allen, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
- Work, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Botsford-Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)
- Clark, Dewey, Phelps, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261)
- Maston, by Philip Mack Smith (261)
- Stewart-Baldwin, by Philip Mack Smith (261)
- Shaw, by Philip Mack Smith (261)
- Merrill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261-262)
- Holcomb, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)
- Pettibone, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)
- Bavington, by Philip Mack Smith (262)
- Johnston, by Philip Mack Smith (262)
- Reed, by Philip Mack Smith (262)
- Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (262)
- Royal Lines (262-263)

Clippings
- Mrs. John I. Jacobus

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop
- Charles Edward Banks

Names

Marriage

Weekes and Wickes of Long Island
- Herbert F. Seversmith

English Research
- I. The Identification of Emigrant Ancestors (Court Rolls), by Lilian J. Redstone (80-81)
- II. Deeds Enrolled, by Lilian J. Redstone (199-200)

The Family of Paul1 Peck of Hartford, Connecticut
- Donald Lines Jacobus

Royal Ancestry
- Kings of Ireland, by Donald Lines Jacobus (98-99)
- Descendants from the Cid, by Donald Lines Jacobus (99-100)

Milford (Conn.) Vital Records

Dates and the Calendar
9 (1932-33):136-144, 212-222 (Cont. to 10:20)
English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams
Winifred Lovering Holman

9 (1932-33):145-151, 204-212
Jett Family of the Northern Neck, Virginia
William B. Marye

9 (1932-33):152-153
French Terms of Nobility

9 (1932-33):155-159
The Wickham Family of Connecticut, Long Island, and Virginia
Frank H. Fuller

9 (1932-33):174-182
Farmington (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

9 (1932-33):182-186 [Correction 228]
The Petition for the Erection of Onondaga County, New York
William Herbert Wood

9 (1932-33):192
John and Richard Ingersoll of Salem
Elizur Yale Smith

9 (1932-33):194-199
English and American Heraldry
George Andrews Moriarty

9 (1932-33):201-204
The Second Wife of Thomas^2 Baker of East Hampton, Long Island
Mrs. James T. Watts

9 (1932-33):228-230
Reasons for Concluding that Abigail (Harlow) Beals (1730-1799) was the Daughter of William^3 (William^2, William^1) Harlow
William E. Reed

9 (1932-33):230-233 (Cont. to 10:35)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Records Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):233-234
Early New London (Conn.) Churchmen
Philip Mack Smith
Volume 10 (1933-34)

10 (1933-34):2-6 (Cont. to 11:9)
Interpreting Genealogical Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):7-14
The Reverend Henry Smith of Wethersfield
Homer W. Brainard

10 (1933-34):14-15 [Additions 41:216-217]
Marriages in England of Early American Immigrants
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):15-16
The Children of Eleanor Tresler
Merton Taylor Goodrich

10 (1933-34):17-18
George Hubbard's Wife
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):18-19
Stillman Genealogy: Some Additions and Corrections from Private Records of Bunnell and Page Families
Frank D. Fuller

10 (1933-34):20-29 [Correction 118] (Cont. from 9:222)
English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams
Winifred Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):29-32, 78-88, 162-166
Pre-American Ancestries
IV. Thomas Oviatt of Milford, Conn., by M. Elizabeth (Oviatt) Browning and Donald Lines Jacobus (29-32 [Additions 24:128])
V. The Lawrence Family of Groton and Boston, Massachusetts, by George Andrews Moriarty (78-83)
VI. William Edwards of Hartford, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-84)
VII. John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (84-88)
VIII. The Leonard Family of Taunton, Massachusetts, by Donald Lines Jacobus (162-166 [Correction 263, See also 53:101-104])

10 (1933-34):33
Davenport-Mather Connections: From Records of New Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):34-35
Miscellanea
I. Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 5, by Donald Lines Jacobus

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):40-45 [Correction 11:56], 110-118, 174-183 (Cont. to 11:32)
Stamford (Conn.) Town Records

10 (1933-34):46-49, 201-207
Long Island Families
I. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (46-49)
II. Richard Clarks of Southold and Brookhaven, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (201-202)
III. The Udall Family of Long Island, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (202-207)

10 (1933-34):49-50
Ridgefield (Conn.) Patriots, 1776
Philip Mack Smith

10 (1933-34):50
Wethersfield (Conn.) Testimonies
Notes on Wethersfield Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Will of Stephen Calkins of Sharon, Conn.
Helen Turney Sharps

Family Records
- VIII. Clark, Southington, Conn. (54-55)
- IX. Thompson-Snay (55)
- X. Crowell-Parkhurst, New Jersey, by Horace Dickerman (126-127)
- XI. Freeman-Hedges, Vermont, by George S. Skilton (127)
- XII. Woodruff, Connecticut, by George S. Skilton (128)
- XIII. Steward-White, New Jersey, by Horace Dickerman (226-228)
- XIV. Palmer, Stillwater, N. Y. (228-229)
- XV. Atwood, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (229-230)
- XVI. Clement, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (230)
- XVII. Freeman-Ford, New Jersey
- XVIII. Hotchkiss, Connecticut (233-234)
- XIX. Hollister, Connecticut, New York, by Mrs. A. L. Maltbie (234-235)
- XX. Goodyear, Connecticut (235)
- XXI. Dickerman-Hull, Connecticut and Ohio, by Horace Dickerman (235-236)

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
- Rogers, by E. W. P., C. N. H., and Donald Lines Jacobus (59-60)
- Bidwell, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
- Stevens, by Philip Mack Smith (60)
- Simonds, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
- Darrow, by Irving P. Lyon and Donald Lines Jacobus (123-124 [Correction 192])
- Hadsall, by C. A. R. (124)
- Warner, by E. R. V. B. (124)
- Bucklin, by G. W. B (188-189)
- Botsford, by C. L. W. (189)
- Camp, by C. L. W. (189)
- Allyn, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Ferry, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Lounsbury, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Hollister, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Moulthrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
- Raynor, by Donald Lines Jacobus (190)
- Wheeler, by H. W. J. (257)
- Tucker, King, by H. W. J. (257)

Clippings
- Mrs. John I. Jacobus

Is Genealogy an Exact Science?: Methods of Research

English Research
- III. Corporation Records, by Lilian J. Redstone

Grissell of the Many Marriages
Mary Lovering Holman
10 (1933-34):88-90
Thomas Olney of St. Albans, England, and Providence, Rhode Island
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):90-101
The Bryans of Aylesbury, England
Howard J. Banker

10 (1933-34):104-109 (Cont. from 9:31)
Wethersfield (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Vol. II.)

10 (1933-34):109
Middletown (Conn.) Proprietors, 1673
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):118
Williams Correction

10 (1933-34):125
The Countess Lucy

10 (1933-34):129-133 [Correction 263]
Errors in Genealogical Books

10 (1933-34):133-137
English Notes on Edmund Rice
Mary Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):138-140
Notes on the Tiffany Family
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):141-149 [Correction 258-259]
Records of the Marye and Staige Families of Virginia
William Bose Marye

10 (1933-34):149-162
Hammatt
Winifred Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):170-174 [Correction 11:56]
Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records
Sarah A. W. Burr

10 (1933-34):191-192, 257-263
Notes
Belden (191-192)
Genealogy on the Air (192, 262)
New Milford, Conn. (257-258)
Huntington, L. I. (258)
Osborne-Waddy (258-259)
Gibbs (259)
Weeks (259)
Lawrence of Virginia (260)
Blackman (260-261)
Jewell (261-262)
Genealogy in the Pacific Northwest (263)
Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (263)

10 (1933-34):192, 263
Errata

10 (1933-34):194-197
Benefit of Clergy
Henry Winthrop Hardon
11 (1934-35):1-4
A Few Odd Ways by Which Family Records Have Been Preserved
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

11 (1934-35):5-8, 55, 127-128, 229-237
Family Records
XXII. Pendleton, Connecticut and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (5 [Correction 13:124])
XXIII. Walker-Spinning, Virginia, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6)
XXIV. Knapp-Weaver, Massachusetts and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6-8)
XXV. Davis, Connecticut, by John B. Heffelfinger (55)
XXVI. Hine, Connecticut, by Harold M. Hine (127-128)
XXVII. Rogers, Connecticut, by William G. Smith (229-231)
XXVIII. Tallman-Bradford, Ohio, by May Hart Smith (231)
XXIX. Chilton, Vermont, by May Hart Smith (231-232)
XXX. Eels-Thorp-bennett, Connecticut, by Ira E. Eelis (232-234)
XXXI. Guion, New York, by May Hart Smith (234)
XXXII. Badeau, New York, by May Hart Smith (234-235)
XXXIII. Pulis, New York, Pennsylvania, by May Hart Smith (235)
XXXIV. Horton, New York, by May Hart Smith (236)
XXXV. Stevens, Connecticut, by Emma P. Hough (236-237)
XXXVI. Chatfield, New York, Ohio, by George S. Skilton (237)
XXXVII. Steele-Pierce, Vermont, New York, by George S. Skilton (237)

11 (1934-35):9-11 (Cont. from 10:6, cont. to 19:8)
Interpreting Genealogical Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):12-14
Thomas³ Bradford (Maj. William², Gov. William¹) and His Wife
Alfred L. Holman

11 (1934-35):14-21
Pre-American Ancestries
IX. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):22-25
The Letters of Avis and Ann Smith
Merton T. Goodrich

James, Mellowes and Ingoldsby Family Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus and Clarence Almon Torrey

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stamford (Conn.) Town Records

11 (1934-35):42-43
Notes from the Records of the Southern Colonies
Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt

11 (1934-35):43-46
Ingersoll Data
Malcom W. McLean

11 (1934-35):47-49
John Hubbard's Descendants
Fred Kinney Jackson
Notes
Tinker-Tucker (50)
Lee, Hart (51)
Swazey (51)
Lyman, Livermore (51)
Genealogical Society of Utah (51-52)
Vandusen (52)
Pomeroy (52-53)
Leonard (53)
Alfred Lyman Holman (121)
Genealogy on the Air (121)
Hubbard (121-122)
Early Settlers of Western New York (122)
Strong (182)
Goodrich-Allen (182)

Cutler's Farms Graveyard, Monroe, Conn.

Errata

Proprietors of Stratford, Conn.

Tax List, Kent, Conn., 1744
Helen D. Love

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Sibley-Newton, by H. C. S. and Philip Mack Smith (61)
Pettibone-Denslow, by G. M. R. (61)
Williams-Whitney, by Philip Mack Smith (61)
Chittenden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61)
Camp-Baldwin (126)
Camp, by Mrs. A. N. H. (126)
Camp-Baldwin, by Donald Lines Jacobus (126-127)
Davenport-Edwards, by R. E. D. (183)
Sackett-Sleade, by R. E. D. (184)
Rogers, by R. E. D. (184)
Twist, by R. E. D. (184)
Sexton (Saxton), by R. E. D. (184)
Moulthrop-Harger, by Donald Lines Jacobus (259-260)
Mead-Mickel, by G. L. M. (260)
Horton, by Philip Mack Smith (260)
Miner-Merritt, by Philip Mack Smith (260)

Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Genealogical Interest in Cincinnati
Corinne Miller Simmons

Public Officials and Professional Genealogists
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Ancestry of Samuel Freeman, of Watertown
Willis Freeman
John Strickland of Long Island and His Sons-in-Law
Herbert F. Seversmith

Institutions Awarding Medical Degrees Prior to 1825
Edgar Erskine Hume

Jonathan Murray of East Guilford, Connecticut
William B. Murray

Miscellanea
II. Farmington, Conn., Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus

Bouton Family of Norwalk, Conn.
William Jones and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Cheever Family of Canterbury, England
Clarence Almon Torrey

William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Genealogy Round Table of Rochester, New York
Mrs. Ellery A. Handy

Some Corrections of the Haughton Family of New London, Conn.
Mrs. James T. Watts

English Origin of Edward1 Gilman
Clarence Almon Torrey

Two Daughters of Ananias Concklyne
Concklin Mann

English Origin of Major Aaron Cooke
Clarence Almon Torrey

Thompsons of Long Island and the Connecticut Coast
Donald Lines Jacobus

Connecticut Archives

Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

The Lincoln-Gilman Ancestry
Clarence Almon Torrey
The Two Samuel Scofields of Stamford, Conn.
Harriet Scofield
12 (1935-36):4-17, 135-151
Captain Thomas Wheeler and Some of His Descendants
Homer W. Brainard

12 (1935-36):17-24
The Early Rhode Island Lakes
George Andrews Moriarty

12 (1935-36):25
Mehitable (Brown) Townsend
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Earliest Book of Records of the First Congregational Church, Monson, Massachusetts 1762-1774
Walter E. Corbin

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Killingworth (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

12 (1935-36):50-51
Gravestone Inscriptions, Wolcott, Conn.

12 (1935-36):51-55
Inscriptions, Upper Stepney, Monroe, Conn.

Family Records
XXXVIII. Udall, Long Island, by Abel I. Smith (55-56)
XXXIX. Ford-Tooker, Massachusetts and New York, by Winifred Lovering Holman (56-57)
XL. Hall, Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (57-58)
XLI. Brewer, Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (58-59)
XLII. Gorham-Sheldon, Conn., R. I., New York, by Mrs. Jerome H. Prodoehl (59)
XLIII. Mayo Family Record, Harwich, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (117-118)
XLIV. Baker, Godfrey, Pendleton, Hanson, Harriman, by Winifred Lovering Holman (118-122)
XLV. Thorp Family Bible, by Mrs. Horatio Ford (259-260)

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Horton, by H. D. C. (63)
Blanchard, by H. D. C. (63)
Weed, by Donald Lines Jacobus (63)
Rolfe, by C. A. T. (128)
Vaughn-Throop, by C. A. T. (128)
Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (128)
Hollister-Taylor, by E. W. B. (191)
Cheney-Cheney, by G. R. M. and Philip Mack Smith (192)
Sherman, by Philip Mack Smith (192)
Reeder-Haines, by S. W. M. (261-262)

12 (1935-36):63-64
Rawson Note
Walter B. Beals

12 (1935-36):64
Errata

12 (1935-36):64
Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus
12 (1935-36):170-173
Milford (Conn.) Land Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):173-175
Milford (Conn.) Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

12 (1935-36):193-199
Gaining Experience - A Problem in the Mitchell Family
Merton Taylor Goodrich

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

Ancestry of Thomas Osborne of New Haven, Conn., and East Hampton, Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):255
Capt. William Clark's Second Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey
Volume 13 (1936-37)

Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):21-31, 166-180 [Correction 269]
Those Buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn.
Myrtle M. Jillson

13 (1936-37):32-45 (Cont. from 12:222)
Middletown (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):46-53 (Cont. to 27:142)
Directories in the Library of Congress
Philip Mack Smith

13 (1936-37):53-55
The Wife of the First John Kenyon of Rhode Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Registry
G. A. Taylor

13 (1936-37):58, 124, 205, 268-269
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Baker, by Philip Mack Smith (58)
Thompson, by Philip Mack Smith (58)
Fettiplace, by P. T. B. (58)
Miller-Ragland, by C. L. P. (124)
Stark (205)
Fettiplace, by M. B. C. (268-269)
Thompson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (269)

13 (1936-37):63, 124, 269
Errata

13 (1936-37):64
Corrections of Printed Authorities
VII. Judd's History of Springfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin [Correction 124]

13 (1936-37):64
Miscellanea
III. New London County Court Records (Conn.), by Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):67-76
The Fordham Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):77
Corrections of Woodhull Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):78-82
Two Wives or Three - The Family History of Benjamin Goodridge of Newbury and Rowley, Mass.
Merton Taylor Goodrich
The Adamses in the Northern Neck of Virginia (Upper Counties) and Some Nearby Counties of Maryland
Milnor Ljungstedt

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Book A)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jedediah Chapman of Westbrook, Conn.
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Notes
I. Moore-Pettit, Newtown, Long Island, by Lewis D. Cook (111-112)
II. Osborn-Pettit, Gravesend and Newtown, L. I., by Lewis D. Cook (112-113)
III. Ackerly-Fordham, Long Island, by Herbert F. Seversmith (193-194)
IV. Aged Residents of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1872, by Mrs. Frank M. Williams (247-248)
V. Marriages by Justice Foote, Stafford, Conn., by Philip Mack Smith (248-249)

Thomas Chubbuck's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Solving a Peck Problem
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Ancestry of Benjamin Turney of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. Turney Sharps and Donald Lines Jacobus

Edward Rossiter, His Family, and Notes on His English Connections
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Clark and Cooper Families of Hingham, England
Clarence Almon Torrey

Thomas Williams, Jr., of New London, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Family Records
XLVI. Browning-Watson Bible, by Helen D. Love (194-195 [Correction 14:117])
XLVII. Watson-Hall Bible, by Helen D. Love (195-196)
XLVIII. Two Fuller Bibles, New York, by May Hart Smith (196-197)
XLIX. Miner-Spencer-Bingham, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (197-201)

Axtell and Buckingham in English Records
Donald Lines Jacobus
Commercialism in Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

Errors Erased - The Family History of Josiah Goodridge of Berwick, Maine
Merton Taylor Goodrich

Joseph Butler of Wethersfield and His Wives
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Collected Source Material
I. Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus

John^1 Beal's First Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus
14 (1937-38):1-4
The Father of the Concord Wheelers
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):5-10
The Early Ludlum and Related Families of Oyster Bay, New York
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):10-12
William De Huntingfield, Surety of the Magna Charta
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

14 (1937-38):13-14
The Second Mrs. Samuel Porter of Hadley
Winifred Lovering Holman

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Registry / Records
G. A. Taylor

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):18-22, 137-143
Family Records
L. Family Record of Elihu Cotton of Middletown, Conn., by F. W. George (18-19)
LI. Humeston, Connecticut, by Mrs. William H. Lewin (19)
LII. Wright, Connecticut, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (19-20)
LIII. Pardee-Burwell-Jones, Connecticut, by Frank B. Lamb (20-22)
LIV. Tracy, Connecticut, by Schuyler Lawrence (137)
LV. Squire-Sargent, Ohio, by Edward N. Dunlap (137-139)
LVI. Kenyon, by Frank B. Lamb (139)
LVII. Clark-McIntosh, Connecticut, Ohio, by Mrs. H. D. Pritchard (140)
LVIII. Ebenezer Alexander Bible Record, Massachusetts, by Winifred Lovering Holman (140-141)
LIX. Warren, Massachusetts, Connecticut, by May Hart Smith (141-142)
LX. Matthews, New York, by May Hart Smith (142-143)

14 (1937-38):22-33, 109-117
Wallingford (Conn.) Vital Records, 1671-1706 (In Land Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):34-45 (Cont. from 13:106)
Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

14 (1937-38):45
Miscellanea
IV. Superior Court Records (Conn.), by Donald Lines Jacobus (45)

Susannah (Jones) Wilson and Her Immediate Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):58-76
Origins of the Botsford Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):81-83
The Rules of Heraldry
C. Wickliffe Throckmorton
A Problem in Salem Genealogical History (The Prince Family)
George Andrews Moriarty

The Stanton-Washington Ancestry
Clarence Almon Torrey

Pre-American Ancestries
XI. The Alleged Ancestry of Henry Herrick of Salem, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (96-98)

Thomas⁴ Newton of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster (Additions)
Leroy Smith, Elena J. Darling and Gladys Redfield McPherson

Notes
VI. The Wife of Elkanah Lincoln, by F. W. George (117)
VII. Strickland-Roberts-Furman, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (117)
Will of Joseph Fuller of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (189)
Hannah (Hawley) (Nichols) (Wolcott) (Porter) Wolcott, by Helen Stark (189-190)
Turner-Bryant, Scituate, Mass., by S. W. McArthur (271)
Cady-Spalding, Canterbury, Conn., by H. Minot Pitman (272)
Samuel Phillips, New England and New York, by Consuelo Furman (272)

Errata

Donald Lines Jacobus

Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Parentage of William Preston of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Marbury, by E. L. W. (143-144)
Pardee, by Philip Mack Smith (208)
Wood, by Philip Mack Smith (208)

Corrections of Coventry (Conn.) Records
Winifred Lovering Holman

John Tomson of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England
Clarence Almon Torrey
Backus Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

The "Royal Ancestry" of George Gardiner
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
Volume 15 (1938-39)

15 (1938-39):1-8
Lawrence Langworthy, Pewterer
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The English Ancestry of John Putnam of Salem, Massachusetts
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

The Sheppards of Fenwick's Colony
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):30-33
The English Ancestry of Thomas Davis: A Tradition Confirmed
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):33-38, 146-162 [See also 231-236, Additions 39:170]
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):38-50
Fuller Families of Colchester, Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn.
Homer W. Brainard

The Dyer-Holbrook Error
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):54, 106-110
Notes
Seamans, R. I. and Mass., by F. W. George (54)
Simonds-Wyman, Mass., by H. Minot Pitman (54)
Rogers, Conn., Freeman, Mass., by Mrs. Bentley Watrous Morse (54)
Estate of Edmund Marshal of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (106-108)
Ruggles-Perry Items, Maine, by Mary Lovering Holman (108-109)
Sprague-Earl, Bristol County, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (109-110)

15 (1938-39):55-57
William Odell of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):57-61, 119-121
Family Records
LX. Salisbury-Pearce, Mass., R. I., by Lewis D. Cook (57-60)
LXI. Hale, Connecticut, by Schuyler Lawrence (60)
LXII. Terrell-Turner, Newtown, Conn., by Mrs. David Brant (60-61)
LXIII. Pearce-Stark, Rhode Island and New York, by Helen Stark (119-121)

15 (1938-39):64
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Blakeslee, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Beach, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)

15 (1938-39):65-68
The Will of Christopher Davenport of Coventry, England
Lydia M. Marshall

The Kitchell, Sheafe and Ruck Connections in England
Donald Lines Jacobus
The Fenner, Browne, and Tully Ancestry
Mary Lovering Holman

Amos Curtis Family
Emma B. Hawley

Allen Curtiss Family
Harlow D. Curtis

Good John Curtis, Who Fought on Both Sides in the Revolution
Harlow D. Curtis

"The Philadelphia of Our Forefathers"
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Items from Southern Records
Milnor Ljungstedt

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Austin Bearse and His Alleged Indian Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Early Weeks Families of Oyster Bay, New York: A Correction
Clarence Almon Torrey

The New England Children of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Nicholas Camp of Milford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Royal Ancestry of the Ludlows
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel Clark of Topsfield, Mass.
Walter G. Davis

A Nash-Sampson-Delano-Howland Problem
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Roll of an East Haddam, Conn., Train-Band
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

The German Background of the Rubincam-Rivercomb Family of Pennsylvania and Virginia
Milton Rubincam
Burlington County (N. J.) Records, 1682-1701
H. Minot Pitman

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):192
Smith and Jones and Brown

George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire
Herbert F. Seversmith

Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, His Wife
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):218-227 (Cont. to 16:164)
The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):227
The Wife of Edmund Rice
Mary Lovering Holman

15 (1938-39):228-230
John Sayles of Providence
George Andrews Moriarty

15 (1938-39):231-236
The Family of Alice Albright, Wife of Zachariah Thornton of Newport Pagnell
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):236-242
The English Ancestry of James1 Draper
Clarence Almon Torrey
Reverend Peter Prudden, Pastor and Founder of Milford, Connecticut, and His English Ancestry
S. Allyn Peck

Milford (Conn.) Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Nicholas Smith of Milford, Conn., and Huntington, N. Y.
Herbert F. Seversmith

Clarence Almon Torrey and Donald Lines Jacobus

Captain Robert Seeley in England
Helen Turney Sharps

Joseph or Jeremiah - The Father of Philip Goodridge, of Lunenburg, Mass.
Merton Taylor Goodrich

Pre-American Ancestries
XII. Francis Bushnell of Horsham, Sussex, and Guilford, Connecticut, by Herbert F. Seversmith (45-49
[Additions and Corrections 17:31-32])

John Porter of Windsor
Winifred Lovering Holman

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Hiland, by Philip Mack Smith (64)
Gorham, by W. H. W. (192)
Pierson, Armstrong, Morse, by E. H. L. (235)
Canfield, by H. S. (235)
Mann-Brewster, by Philip Mack Smith (235)

The Wife of Joseph Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
Herbert F. Seversmith

Edward Colcord, Rebel
Joanna C. Colcord

Was Katherine Scott a Daughter of Rev. Francis Marbury of London?
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Notes on Some Immigrants from Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England
Mary Lovering Holman

The Thomas Family of London, England (Maternal Ancestry of Lieutenant Robert Feake)
Clarence Almon Torrey
George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire
Herbert F. Seversmith

Hannah (Felton) (Endicott) Proctor
Winifred Lovering Holman

Marriages in Salem, New Hampshire, By the Rev. Abner Bayley
Oglesby Paul

Notes
Porter, by John Insley Coddington (122)
Prudden, by John Insley Coddington (122-123)
Tully, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188)
Items from Wallingford (Conn.) Church Records, by Joseph M. Kellog (188-189)
Availability of English Records in War Time, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (237-238)
Canny Deed, by Winifred Lovering Holman (238)

The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Some Early Marriages at Reading, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

Stollyon Estate
Winifred Lovering Holman

A Discussion of the Ancestry of Some Colonial Strattons
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

John 3 Cheney’s First Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Crowfoot and Hilliard Families
Homer W. Brainard

Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants
Edna M. Rogers

The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard 3 Warren’s Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, Reverend John Bishop of Stamford, and the Lake and Watts Families of Boston
Donald Lines Jacobus
Errors in Printed Massachusetts Vital Records
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Crockers of Willington, Connecticut (A New Mayflower Line)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellanea
IV. Items from Milford (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (238-239)
V. Baldwin Estates, Litchfield County, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (239)
VI. Items from Saybrook (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (240)

Genealogical Periodicals: A Glance at Our Contemporaries
Donald Lines Jacobus
The Phippen Family and the Wife of Nathan Gold of Fairfield, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Fenner's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

A Holbrook-Draper Marriage
Clarence Almon Torrey

A Clue to the Identity of the Wife of John Stratton of East Hampton, Long Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Concord (Mass.) Marriages, 1724
Clarence S. Brigham

Crowfoot and Hilliard Families
Homer W. Brainard

Corrections and Additions to the Connections of Francis Bushnell
Herbert F. Seversmith

Wolcott Family Records, from Oldenbarneveld, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Louise Hasbrouck Zimm

Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants
Edna M. Rogers

Hanford Items from English Records
Mary Lovering Holman

George Palmer: Father-In-Law of Nicholas Gardiner
Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner

Additional Prudden Data
S. Allyn Peck

Tibbets, by Winifred Lovering Holman (55)
Sewell-Dugdale, by George Andrews Moriarty (55)
Lewis-Dugdale, by Walter Goodwin Davis (120)
Fuller-Crofoot, by Mrs. William Anderson (120)
Gould, by Mrs. William D. Scranton (120-121)
Genealogy On the Air (121)
17 (1940-41):60, 126, 191
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Clark, Lyme, Conn. and Plymouth, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (126)
Williams, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Rogers, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Wilson, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

17 (1940-41):61-64, 115-117, 233-235
Family Records
LXIV. Scott-Eustis-Richardson, Massachusetts, by Winifred Lovering Holman (61-62)
LXV. Long-Merrill, Newbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (62-63)
LXVI. Valentine, Oyster Bay, N. Y., by Mrs. C. E. Schuster (63)
LXVII. Reynolds, Queensbury, N. Y., by Myrtle M. Jillson (63-64)
LXVIII. Twitchell, Oxford, Conn., by Myrtle M. Jillson (115)
LXIX. Rugglesm Roxbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (115-117)
LXX. Bible of Nathan Beers and Hannah Nichols, by I. Heyward Peck (233-235)

17 (1940-41):65-68
Local History and Genealogical Reference Section, Library of Congress
Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Edward H. Preston

17 (1940-41):68-69
Use of an Alias in English Surnames
Lillian J. Redstone

17 (1940-41):70-71
Francis Chickering of Dedham, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):71-74
Clue to the English Home of William\(^1\) Gaylord, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):74-78
Daughters of Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L. I.
Robert Furman

17 (1940-41):79-86 [Additions 19:45-46, 176]
Michael Shinnick, His Family and His Descendants
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

17 (1940-41):86-87
John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and His Parents
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):87-95, 165-173
Prence Freeman of East Hampton, Connecticut
Homer Worthington Brainard

17 (1940-41):96-99
John\(^2\) Emery's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):99-101
A Note on the Osgood Family of Hampshire, Wiltshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):101-105
Notes on the Swing Family of Southern New Jersey
Frank Ankenbrand, Jr.
Volume 18 (1941-42)

18 (1941-42):1-13
Notes on the Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin
John Insley Coddington

18 (1941-42):13-15
Renold Foster
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):15-16
Joseph2 Beckwith's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

18 (1941-42):16 [See also 49:164-165]
English Origin of Arthur Rexford of New Haven, Conn.
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):17-19
Notes of Pitman Documents
Sidney A. Merriam

18 (1941-42):19-34, 226-240
Worthington Family
Homer Worthington Brainard

18 (1941-42):34-44 (Cont. from 17:225)
The Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Robinson Family
Mary Lovering Holman

18 (1941-42):56-60
John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and His Parents: Further Notes
John Insley Coddington

18 (1941-42):60
Peter Prudden's Parentage Proved
S. Allyn Peck

18 (1941-42):61
The Wife of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., Identified
Winifred Lovering Holman

18 (1941-42):63, 192, 243
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Shaw, by Philip Mack Smith (63)
Dean, by M. G. R. (192)
Dean, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192)
Dunning-Seeley-Miner, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192)
Bivins-Hill, by G. W. W. R. (243)
Dunning-Seeley-Miner, by Fred Winthrop George (243)

18 (1941-42):65-78
Northern New England Families from Stokeinteignhead, Devonshire, England
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):78-90, 153-171
The Fabulous Pearsalls
Herbert F. Seversmith and Arthur S. Wardwell
18 (1941-42):91-99
The Springer Genealogy: A Critical Review
Milton Rubincam

18 (1941-42):100-103
Genealogical Research in the Law Library
Noel C. Stevenson

18 (1941-42):103-105
Lieutenant John Christophers of New London, Connecticut
Winifred Lovering Holman

18 (1941-42):105-110
Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and Bartholomew Goodrich of Brandford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):110-114 (Cont. to 27:114)
Two William Lees of Burlington, New Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

18 (1941-42):114
John Parker of Boston, Mass.
Clarence Almon Torrey

Ephraim² and Hannah (Sprout) Keen: A Problem Presented
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):118-121 (Cont. to 19:110)
Original Long Island Source Material
Marriages Performed by Rev. Zachariah Greene, D.D., During His Ministry 1787-1797, Cutchogue, L. I., by Leroy Smith

18 (1941-42):121-124 (Cont. from 17:120, cont. to 19:218)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):128 (Cont. from 17:256, cont. to 19:33)
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):129-137
The Trowbridge Ancestry in England
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):137-146, 210-218 (Cont. from 16:205, cont. to 19:197)
The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

18 (1941-42):146-149
Pre-American Ancestries
XIII. Jonas Halstead and John Lum of Hempstead, New York, by Arthur S. Wardwell (146-149)

18 (1941-42):149-153
A Correction of the New Complete Peerage Concerning the Baronial House of Welles
George Andrews Moriarty

18 (1941-42):172-191
The Gipson or Jepson Family of Maine
Donald Lines Jacobus

18 (1941-42):192
Corrections of Printed Sources
Genealogy of the Cowles Families in America, by Mrs. E. M. Davis
Records in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., of Significance for Genealogists
Elizabeth Bethel

The Identity of Helena "Merces" (Mercer), Wife of James Claypoole (1634-1687), of Philadelphia
Milton Rubincam

Dr. Richard Palgrave and His Family
George Andrews Moriarty

Coats of Lynn, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.
Sidney A. Merriam

The Bradbury Family
Mary Lovering Holman
Volume 19 (1942-43)

19 (1942-43):2-8
English Feudal Genealogy
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):8-10 (Cont. from 11:11)
Interpreting Genealogical Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

19 (1942-43):10-16
A Deacent from Henry III to Judith (Lewis) Gibbins of Saco, Maine
Walter Goodwin Davis

19 (1942-43):17-21
Identity of Susannah, Wife of Stephen Gano, Jr., of Long Island
Consuelo Furman

19 (1942-43):21-22
A Southbury (Conn.) Militia Company, 1774
Mrs. Frank H. Mitchell

One Branch of the Rhode Island Wilcox Family
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):31-33
Early Probate Records at Norwich, N. Y.
Harlow D. Curtis

19 (1942-43):33-36 (Cont. from 18:128)
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Bradbury Family
Mary Lovering Holman

19 (1942-43):43-44
Collier Notes
H. Minot Pitman

19 (1942-43):44-48
Notes, Errata and Addenda
Strickland, by Donald Lines Jacobus (44-45)
Onondaga County, N. Y., by William Herbert Wood (45)
Addenda to the Shinnick Family, by Walter Lee Sheppard (45-46)
Cass, Case, by William Herbert Wood (46 [Correction 19:128])
Putnam's Magazines, by Winifred Lovering Holman (46-47)
Keen-Turner (47)
Inter-Colony Migrations, by Winifred Lovering Holman (47-48)
Kenyon-Ray-Sands, by Winifred Lovering Holman (48)

19 (1942-43):49-50, 128
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Dunning, by Fred Winthrop George (49-50)
Pearl-Utley, by W. H. W. (128)

19 (1942-43):50-61, 118-125, 188-192, 249-256 (Cont. to 20:60)
Source Material for a Finch Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus
19 (1942-43):65
New Light on Button Gwinnett and His Family
Henry M. Winter

19 (1942-43):66-76
The Family of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence of Groton
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):77-90 [Additions and Corrections 178, 22:50-61]
Early Ingraham Families of New England (with Special Reference to the Ingrahams of Connecticut)
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

19 (1942-43):110-117 (Cont. from 18:121)
Original Long Island Source Material
Middle Island, Long Island Presbyterian Church, by Leroy Smith

19 (1942-43):117-118
Family Records
Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Mrs. J. E. C. Brush (117-118)

19 (1942-43):126-127 [Correction 230]
The Wife of William Cadman, of Portsmouth, R. I.
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):128
Erratum

19 (1942-43):128
Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

19 (1942-43):129-135, 221-229 (Cont. to 20:53)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):135-141
The Mother-In-Law of the Reverend Peter Prudden with a Pedigree of the Boyse Family
John Insley Coddington

The Macwithey Family of Preston, Connecticut
Ada R. Chase

19 (1942-43):150-152
A Further Account of the Oglesby Family
Oglesby Paul

19 (1942-43):153-156
A Mayflower Line Proved and Disproved: Latimer-Dimon-Buttolph
Donald Lines Jacobus

19 (1942-43):156-166
Three Generations of the Sumner Family
Mary Lovering Holman

19 (1942-43):166-176
A Bowne Problem
John Insley Coddington
Notes
Shinnick, Pennsylvania, by Walter Lee Shepard, Jr. (176)
Wilcox, Rhode Island, by George Andrews Moriarty (177)
Tucker, New Hampshire, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)
Long, Newbury, Mass, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)
Pittman-Dennis, Manchester, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (177-178)
Ingraham, by Donald Lines Jacobus (178)

The Family of Jacob Leager of Hadleigh and Kersey, Co. Suffolk, England, and Boston, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Lieut. James Putnam of Salem
George Andrews Moriarty

Roosevelt Origin in Holland
Donald Lines Jacobus

Marriages, Ridgebury, Conn., Church Records
Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Timothy Jerome
Ada R. Chase

The Wife of William Cadman of Portsmouth
George Andrews Moriarty

Humphrey1 Turner of Scituate, Massachusetts: English Clue
Clarence Almon Torrey

George Andrews Moriarty

The Boyse-Prudden Property in England
Henry W. Pilch
20 (1943-44):1-8
The Status of Professional Genealogists
Milton Rubincam

20 (1943-44):8-30 [Additions 238-239] (Cont. to 29:91)
William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island
Conklin Mann

20 (1943-44):30-33
The Will of Thomas Yale
Virgil D. Allen

John Insley Coddington

Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):45-48 (Cont. from 15:125)
The Family of the Earl of Lincoln: Second Paper: The Alleged Harrington Connection
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Source Material for a Finch Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):65-76 (Cont. from 19:202)
The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

20 (1943-44):77-85
The Skepper Family
Mary Lovering Holman

Additions and Corrections to the Jepson Genealogy
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):97-105
The Colyer Family of Long Island
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):106-109
The Gardes and the Champlins
George Andrews Moriarty

The Center Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):112
John Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., in Irish Records
Mary Lovering Holman
20 (1943-44):121-122
Missing 1800 and 1810 Census Records
Philip Mack Smith

20 (1943-44):122-125
Miscellanea
X. Old Record Book, New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (122-125)

20 (1943-44):125-126
Some New England Names Found in the Parish Registers of the English Church at Amsterdam, Holland
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):127-128
Notes: Inter-Colony or Inter-State
Wheeler, by William Herbert Wood (127)
Hill, by Winifred Lovering Holman (127-128)
Andrews, by William Herbert Wood (128)

20 (1943-44):Supplement to October Issue 1-40
Additions and Corrections to History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):129-135
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Ellis Barron Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Founders of the Bras(s), Brassier, Bresser, Bries and Brazier Families in America
William J. Hoffman

Robert Parsons of East Hampton, Long Island
Conklin Mann

20 (1943-44):159-162 [Corrections 21:118-120]
John Parsons, Weaver, of East Hampton, Long Island and Cape May, West Jersey
Conklin Mann

Thomas3 Dickinson of Glastonbury, Conn., and the Wife of Stephen2 Hurlbut of Wethersfield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherland
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):188
Missing 1820 Census Records
Philip Mack Smith

20 (1943-44):190-192 (Cont. from 19:221, cont. to 21:120)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):193-199
Isaiah Atkins of Truro, Mass., and Hannah Cook of Philadelphia
Lewis D. Cook

20 (1943-44):200-202
The MacDowells of Stonington, Conn.
H. Minot Pitman
The Wife of George Gardiner of Narragansett
George Andrews Moriarty

Strickland Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Burleigh-Burley-Butler Conjecture
Sidney A. Merriam

William Thorp of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island: Addenda
H. Clifford Campion, Jr.

Bulkley-Darling Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Robert Marmion
George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 21 (1944-45)

21 (1944-45):1-40
The Correct Ancestry of Timothy Foster of Walpole and Dudley, Mass.
Robert I. Farrington

21 (1944-45):41-47
Declarations of Pedigree and Family History and the Hearsay Evidence Rule
Noel C. Stevenson

21 (1944-45):48-58, 133-147, 210-215, 246-253 (Cont. to 22:111)
The Family of Conckelyne, Conklin and Conkling in America / The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington
Conklin Mack

21 (1944-45):58-69
Robert Walker of Boston, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

21 (1944-45):69-83
Wodhull, Odell and Chetwode
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):83-85
Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherland
William J. Hoffman

21 (1944-45):85-92 (Cont. from 20:215)
Strickland Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):92-93
Joseph² Dickinson and Thomas³ Dickinson
Walter E. Corbin

Notes
Simmons-Keen, by Zora Shields (94)
Center-Todd-Hunt, by Donald Lines Jacobus (94-95)
McMullen, Pelham. Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (95)
Rethel-Marmion-Camville, by George Andrews Moriarty (95-96)
Bradbury, by Sybil Noyes (218)
Center, by Sybil Noyes (218)
Landon, by William Herbert Wood (218)
Holman, by Fred Winthrop George (273-274)

21 (1944-45):97-109
The Forgotten Heiress of Sulgrave
S. Horace Lee Washington

21 (1944-45):110-111
The Will of James Smith of Barrington
Carl G. Smith

21 (1944-45):111-113 [Corrections 23:56, 120]
The Companions of the Conqueror
George Andrews Moriarty

21 (1944-45):113-115
The Family of Thomas⁴ Verdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Winifred Lovering Holman

21 (1944-45):116-118
Correction to the Article Robert Parsons of Easthampton, L. I.
H. Clifford Campion, Jr., and Paul H. Townsend
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and Sir Francis Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jacocks Family-Champion
H. Clifford Campion

Three Ruth Loomises and Their Marriages
Donald Lines Jacobus

Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Hessian Pedigree: Crollius of Marburg: Ancestral Line of many American Families
Milton Rubincam

The House of Rich
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descendants of John Blower of Boston
H. Minot Pitman

Origin of the Sale (Searles) Family in New England
John Benjamin Nichols

Balzar Leffel (1721-1796) and His Family
John Goodwin Herndon

Dickinson Problems: The Oyster Bay and Narragansett Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

Matthew Beckwith and His Family
Simeon M. Fox

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Errata
Volume 22 (1945-46)

22 (1945-46):1-17
The English Ancestry of the Elkinton Family of New Jersey
Arthur Adams

22 (1945-46):17-21
John Goodale of Great Yarmouth
Walter Goodwin Davis

22 (1945-46):22-26
Van der Veer
William J. Hoffman

The House of Rich
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):37-40
Family of Ralph Tristam of Maine
Mary Lovering Holman

22 (1945-46):44-47 [Additions 200]
Samuel Webb of Saybrook, Conn.
Harrison E. Webb

22 (1945-46):47-49
Capt. John Johnson and Wife Margery of Roxbury - Who Were They?
Ray G. Hulburt

22 (1945-46):49-53 (Cont. from 21:265)
Matthew Beckwith and His Family
Simeon M. Fox

22 (1945-46):53-56
Manville of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):56-58 (Cont. from 21:268)
Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes
Thomas Morehouse of Saybrook, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb and Donald Lines Jacobus (58)
In Strange Company (Netherlands occupations, 1920), by William J. Hoffman (58-59)
Correction to "Bries Family," by William J. Hoffman (59)
Children of Benjamin Ingraham (1714-1784) and Hannah Tomlinson Ingraham (1718-1770), by John B. Nichols (59-60)
William Ingraham of Boston, Swansea, Saybrook and Groton, by Richard LeBaron Bowen and Donald Lines Jacobus (60-61)
Seeley, by Mrs. J. Harry Baker (194)
Jenks, by William Herbert Wood (194-195)
Mediaeval Humor, by Walter Goodwin Davis (195)
Metcalf (Middlefield, Mass.), by Edward Church Smith (195)
Pendleton-Layfield, by William Herbert Wood (195)
Brown, by Mrs. Burnham R. Creer (248)
Brewster-Gould, by Mrs. E. B. Kresge (248)

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
22 (1945-46):65-71
Claes Cornelissen van Schouw(en), Meutelaer and the Wyckoff Ancestry
William J. Hoffman

22 (1945-46):71-80
The English Ancestry of the Lake Family of Boston, Massachusetts, and of Sir Edward Lake, Baronet, of England
S. Allyn Peck

22 (1945-46):80-85
Matin Marquart (ca. 1725-1793)
John Goodwin Herndon

22 (1945-46):85-94 [Correction 197]
The Sheafe Line
Mary Lovering Holman

Some Descendants of Nicholas Rich of Salem, Massachusetts
Ada R. Chase

22 (1945-46):105-107
The Parentage of Mehitable Blackman, Wife Successively of Jonathan Peck and Gen. John Mead
I. Heyward Peck

22 (1945-46):107-110
Culver and Winthrop
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):111-121, 226-236 (Cont. from 21:253)
The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington
Conklin Mack

22 (1945-46):121-122
Repercussions
Holman Corrections, by Ella F. J. Tafe (121-122)

22 (1945-46):129-141 [Addition 26:128, See also 52:178-179]
The Daytons of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

22 (1945-46):141-147 (Cont. to 23:45)
Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

22 (1945-46):147-151
Two Generations of Descendants of Thomas King of Hartford, Conn.
Harriet Scofield

22 (1945-46):151-153
Probate Digests, Their Value and Dangers
Donald Lines Jacobus

Will of William Brown of Rehoboth, Mass., 1776
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

22 (1945-46):165-178
Family Records
LXXI. Bible Record: Benham of Bristol, Conn., by Schuyler Lawrence (165-166)
LXXII. Hall, Sanford, Huggins, Bible Records, by Mrs. Russel Hastings (166-172)
LXXIII. Peck Bible Record, Orange Co., N. Y., by Mrs. James A. Weller, Jr. (172-175)
LXXIV. Bible Record of Jonathan R. Peck, Flushing, N. Y., by I. Heyward Peck (175-178)
The Origin of John and Henry Gray
Charles H. Gray

Thomas Hale, Glover, of Newbury, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Nathaniel and Aaron Fuller of Ashford, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

The Two Nathaniel Bacons
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Peter1 Mallory of New Haven
Donald Lines Jacobus

An Early Miles Standish
Walter Goodwin Davis

Miscellanea
XI. Danbury (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)
XII. Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192-193)
XIII. Freeman Record, Grafton County, N. H., by Winifred Lovering Holman (193-194)
XIV. Lyme (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (260-262)

Errata

Richard Adams
Winifred Lovering Holman

Webb Addendum
Harrison E. Webb

The War and the Development of Microphotography as Applied to English Records
Charles Drew

Some Ancestral Lines of President William Howard Taft
Clarence Almon Torrey

Some Untraced Dyers
Helen L. Stark

Family of Lawrence and Mary Turner of Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

John Earl of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Masters of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
George Washington's English Ancestors
S. Horace Lee Washington

James Butler, Vintner, of Boston: A Critique of "Butleriana"
Robert H. Montgomery

George Vaughan of Middleborough, Mass.
Mary Lovering Holman

The Wife of Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York
Herbert F. Seversmith

The Origin of the Percies and the Percy Arms
George Andrews Moriarty

Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Bries Addenda
William J. Hoffman

Notes
Robert Wace, by Raymond Weeks (56)
Bennet, by William J. Hoffman (57)
Gozard-Tomisson-Neal, by Donald Lines Jacobus (57)
Perry, Pettit, Blachley, Stamford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (57-58)
Buell-Collier, Lebanon, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb (190)
Paine Corrections, by Robert H. Montgomery (190-192)
Susannah Jones and Benjamin Gillam, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)
Judson Addendum, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)
Sackett of New Jersey and Pennsylvania (236-237 [Errata vi])
Porter-Early, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)
Palgrave Correction, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)
Canfield-Tuttle, Norwalk, Conn., by William Herbert Wood (238-239)
The Jepson Family, by John Insley Coddington (239)
The Family of George Walker of Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (239-242)

What Next?
Noel C. Stevenson

Turner of Kingston, R. I., and New London, Conn.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop
Charles Edward Banks
23 (1946-47):122-123
Notes on Hutchinson Family, Lebanon, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):123-124
Vaughan Corrections
Donald Lines Jacobus and Mrs. William J. Lindenberger

23 (1946-47):124, vi
Errata

John Webb of Northampton
Fred C. Warner

23 (1946-47):141-149 [Additions 24:193]
Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

23 (1946-47):149-153
The Ancestry of Edward Collins and Bedle-Bowles-Powell Connections in England
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):153-162
Early Harris Families of Western Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):162-166
The Barony of Wahull (Odell)
S. Horace Lee Washington

23 (1946-47):174-177
Walter Dean and Bartholomew Tipping of Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

23 (1946-47):187-189
Family Records
LXXV. Drake of Orange County, N. Y., and Bradford County, Pa., by Schuyler Lawrence (187-188)
LXXVI. An Unidentified Lawrence Bible Record, by Schuyler Lawrence (188-189)

23 (1946-47):189-190
Children of William Harlow of Bridgewater, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

23 (1946-47):193-206 (Cont. to 24:23)
Brouwer Beginnings
William J. Hoffman

Humphrey Davie, Merchant, of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery

23 (1946-47):217-220
More Light on Lawrence of St. James, Southelmham, Co. Suffolk
S. Allyn Peck

23 (1946-47):221-225 [Addition 24:36]
John Hubbard Family of Brooklyn, Connecticut
Myrtle M. Jillson

23 (1946-47):225-228
The Wassons of Maine: A Pension Record Study
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
Page of Walsham le Willows, Co. Suffolk
Schuyler Lawrence

Nell Alexander of Killingly, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

Dungan-Clarke of Newport, R. I.
Lewis D. Cook

Eleanor Couillard, Wife of Nicholas Bragg
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Concerning John Lapham and Some of His Descendants
Mary W. Peckham

John Barnard, the Blacksmith, of Hartford
H. Minot Pitman

The English Ancestry of William Acye of Rowley, Massachusetts
Tracy E. Hazen and Donald Lines Jacobus

Brouwer Beginnings
William J. Hoffman

Josiah Noyes of Falmouth, Maine and His Children
Sybil Noyes

John Hubbard of Brooklyn, Conn.: Addendum
Myrtle M. Jillson

Frazee-Osborn-Oliver Problems, New Jersey
Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop
Charles Edward Banks

Wassgatt: Monson, Mass.
Walter E. Corbin

Judson Family Addendum
Robert H. Preston

David² Winchell (Robert¹) of Suffield, Conn.
Mrs. Albert H. Chase

Early Records of Cumberland, Nova Scotia
William Herbert Wood

The Identity of Mary (Andrews) Shipman
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Samuel⁴ Westcott of Norwich, Connecticut
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

Pedigree Timber for Lawrence of St. James, Southelmhan, Co. Suffolk
S. Allyn Peck

Notes
Morris-Gott-Mansfield, by Ella M. Holcomb (57-58)
David Taylor of Concord, by Merrill D. Wheeler (58-59)
Inter-State Items, by Robert R. Phillips (59-60)
Adams, by Kendall P. Hayward (193)
Early New England-Virginia Intermarriage, by Mrs. H. A. Knorr (193)
From Connecticut to Maine - Dean, Dimock, by Sybil Noyes (193-194)
Butler, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)
Lynde, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)
Tobias, by Fred Kinney Jackson (258-259)
Thwing, by Winifred Lovering Holman (259-260)
Wilcox, by George Andrews Moriarty (260)

24 (1948):61-63
Miscellanea
XIX. Early Westbrook, Conn., Births and Deaths, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61-62)
XX. Lyme, Conn., Deaths, 1731-1736, by Donald Lines Jacobus (62-63)

Two Anneke Jans Law-Suits
H. Minot Pitman

24 (1948):69-75 (Cont. from 21:208, cont. to 25:249)
Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

24 (1948):75-80
William Wetherill of Bucks County, Penn.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

24 (1948):80-87
Zacheus Bosworth, of Boston, Husbandman
Robert H. Montgomery

24 (1948):87-95, 143-146
Edward Richards of Dedham, Mass.
Robert I. Farrington

24 (1948):102-104 [Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229]
Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

24 (1948):104-108
Abigail Buck, Wife of Nathaniel Harlow and Mary Buck, Wife of Allerton Cushman
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

24 (1948):115-118
Early Births in Granville, Ohio: Accouchment List of Dr. William Samuel Richards
Joseph Hillyer Brewer

24 (1948):118-119
White-Leggatt-Tilley-Howland
Bertha L. Benn

24 (1948):119-121
Repercussions
Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):121-122
Mary (Griffin) Wilson
Mrs. William P. Allen

24 (1948):128
Frazee Erratum
Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

24 (1948):128
Oviatt Marriages in Tring, Hertfordshire
S. Allyn Peck

24 (1948):129-132
Fenn of Milford, Conn.
George Clarke Bryant and Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):133-137
Census of Newtown, Long Island, August, 1698
Charles Carroll Gardner

John Earle of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Joseph M. Kellogg

24 (1948):147-156 [Additions 25:54-56]
John Morse of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery

24 (1948):156-160
Notes on the Scruggs-Rayment Genealogy
John Benjamin Nichols

24 (1948):171-178
John Webb of Saybrook
Harrison E. Webb

24 (1948):178-179
Fred C. Warner

24 (1948):187-192
The Daughters of Barnabas Wood (A Mayflower Line)
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

24 (1948):192
The Wife of Obadiah Emmons of Boston
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

24 (1948):197-214
The Ancestry of Governor John Webster
Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Hunter Sisler

24 (1948):215-222
The Quarrell Family in Wales and the Welsh Border Counties of England
John Insley Coddington

Connecticut Descendants of John Spaulding
Kendall P. Hayward

Bradt or Bratt of Albany and New York, N. Y.
Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):254-256
Henry Swain of Charlestown, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

24 (1948):257
George Andrews Moriarty
William Smith of Jamaica
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Smith "Ye Smith" of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellaneous Smiths of Guilford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Roger Smith of East Hampton
Donald Lines Jacobus

Nicholas Smith (Seversmith) of Milford
Donald Lines Jacobus

Sergt. John Smith of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellaneous Smiths of Stratford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Thomas Smith of Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Abraham Smith of Charlestown, Mass.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard Smith of Wethersfield
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith-Smithsen Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard Smith of Lyme
Donald Lines Jacobus

Some Other Lyme Smiths
Donald Lines Jacobus

References for Certain Other Smith Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

Genealogy and the Right of Privacy
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Children of Nathaniel Harlow
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
25 (1949):154-156
Ebenezer$^4$ Hatch and Ebenezer$^5$ Hatch of Pembroke, Mass. (Mayflower Lines)
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

25 (1949):157-159 [Correction 26:55]
Deaths in French Prison Camps, 1757-58
Frederick W. Wead

25 (1949):159-160
The Wife of Samuel$^2$ Vial
Frederick W. Wead

25 (1949):160-161
The Second Wife of Hudson$^3$ Leverett
Frederick W. Wead

25 (1949):161-162
The Wife of Jonathan$^3$ Bullard
Frederick W. Wead

25 (1949):162-164
The First Generations of the Van Doorn Family
William J. Hoffman

25 (1949):165-167
Some Connections Between the Eddowes Family and Other Families Treated in The American Genealogist
John Insley Coddington

The "Other" Gilletts
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):192-194
Josyntje Verhagen and Her Descendants (Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Settlers)
William J. Hoffman

25 (1949):194-197 [Correction 26:55]
Richard Webb of Stamford
Harrison E. Webb

25 (1949):200
John Smith of Ashford, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

Gillett Items and Queries
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):204
Benjamin Hands of Middletown, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):205-206
John Case Family of Glastonbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):206-208
Two James Bishops of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):209-219
François de Bruyn of "Bruynensburg," New Utrecht, L. I. and His de Moucheron Ancestors
William J. Hoffman
The Origin of the Crowninshields
George Andrews Moriarty

The House of Brabant: Ancestry of Philippa of Hainault, Wife of Edward III
Milton Rubincam

The Risley Family of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Earl of Smith's Clove, Orange Co., N. Y.
William Herbert Wood

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Lee Records and Problems
Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

The English Origin of the Connecticut Harrisons
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 26 (1950)

26 (1950):1-7
Corrected Genealogy of Ralph Hunt of Newtown, L. I., New York
Lewis D. Cook

26 (1950):7 [Correction 30:111]
William Gaylord of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):8-9
The Concord Odells in English Records
John Nevill

26 (1950):10-11
Ancestry of the Wife of Edmund Rice
Archibald F. Bennett

26 (1950):12-25 [Corrections 34:254]
Ancestry of Obadiah and Mary Bruen
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):26-27
Baptisms 1710-1715, Hopewell, Maidenhead and Six Mile Run, New Jersey
Lewis D. Cook

26 (1950):28-29
The "Royal" Ancestry of Lawrence Wilkinson
H. Minot Pitman

26 (1950):29
Addendum, Legare-Newhall
Winifred Lovering Holman

26 (1950):30-35
Joshua Tobey of Hudson, New York and His Descendants
I. Heyward Peck

26 (1950):36-41
Inscriptions on Tombstones in Milford, Conn.
Morris W. Abbott

26 (1950):41-42
Unplaced Stantons
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):42-49
Two Private Connecticut Mortuary Lists
Wallace Humiston

26 (1950):50-51
The English Washingtons
S. Horace Lee Washington

26 (1950):52-53
Gillett Addenda
Donald Lines Jacobus

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Articles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55-58</td>
<td>Deaths in French Prisons, by Frederick W. Wead and Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn., by William Herbert Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Richard Webb of Stamford, by Donald Lines Jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Richard Smith of Wethersfield, by Kendall P. Hayward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-56</td>
<td>The Terrill Family, by Edna Clark Terrill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Brouwer Beginnings, by Robert H. Preston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56-57</td>
<td>Some Untraced Dyers, by Helen L. Stark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Pearse-Tucker-Tabor, by Helen L. Stark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>William Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61-63</td>
<td>Alice and Rebecca Hand, Genevieve Tylee Kiepura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Of This and That, Donald Lines Jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-70</td>
<td>A Clue to the English Home of Richard Voare (or Vore) of Dorchester and Windsor, John Insley Coddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71-78</td>
<td>Jonathan Parsons of Northampton, Massachusetts and His Descendants, Gerald James Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79-83</td>
<td>Revolutionary War Rolls of Connecticut Units in the National Archives, Milton Rubincam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Joseph^3 Gorham of Stratford, Conn., Frederick W. Wead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84-94</td>
<td>Israel (Mason) Bissell, Donald Lines Jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95-108</td>
<td>Palmer of Westchester, Winifred Lovering Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Hannah, First Wife of Thomas Gardner Jr. of Salem, Mass., George Andrews Moriarty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109-110</td>
<td>The Parents of Thomas Holcombe, George E. McCracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111-124</td>
<td>The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut, Donald Lines Jacobus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126-128</td>
<td>Children of John^3 and Abigail (Hait) Ferris, Harriet Scofield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Daytons of South Jersey, Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
26 (1950):129-143, 234-248 [Correction 43:125]
John Concklin of Flushing and Rye, New York
Conklin Mack

26 (1950):144-147
Rebecca, Wife of Reverend Isaac Cushman
Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay and Anna N. Gurney

The Family of Daniel Bates, of Hanover, N. J., and Cincinnati and Sandusky County, Ohio
Edward Church Smith

26 (1950):151
Alice and Rebecca Hand: A Correction
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Clues in Records of Essex, England, to the Origin of Connecticut Colony Settlers
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

26 (1950):157
Andrews and Pike: A Correction, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):158-161
Miscellanea
XXI. Killingly Land Records, by Kendall P. Hayward (158-161)

26 (1950):162-163
Ruth Peirce's Five Husbands
Frederick W. Wead

26 (1950):163-164
The Wives of Samuel3 Dyer
Frederick W. Wead

26 (1950):164-165
Anneke Jans Descendants
Lewis E. Neff

26 (1950):165-167
Dickerman Origin in England
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):168
Spaulding Addenda
Kendall P. Hayward

26 (1950):169-170
A Reuben Gillett Problem
Mrs. William C. Clark

26 (1950):184
Erratum
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):185-186
The Wife of John1 Bissell of Windsor, Conn.: A Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):186-188, 233-234
Who Was the Empress Theophano?
George Andrews Moriarty
Some Notes Upon the House of Brabant
George Andrews Moriarty

Clark of Granville, Mass., and Lisle, N. Y.
Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

Miscellaneous Family Records: Oysterbanks-Merwin-Barlow, Fairfield, Conn.
Frederick H. Beckwith

Ann (Besse) Hallet, Step-Mother of Abigail (Hallet) Alden
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

Heirs of Noah^5 Woolsey, Marlborough, N. Y.
William Herbert Wood

Samuel Sanford of Tiverton and Some of His Descendants
George Andrews Moriarty

Some Mallory Notes
William Herbert Wood

Beckley-Moody-Blydenburgh: A Correction
Sybil Noyes

Bridget (Palmer) Barton of Westchester County
George E. McCracken

Mary (Parsons) Harmon
Gerald James Parsons

Origin of the Bowers, Leeks and Crosthwaits of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Pre-American Ancestries
XV. Thomas Halsey of Southampton, L. I., by Herbert F. Seversmith (216)

Mary (Humphrey) Warner
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Supplement to the Family of Daniel Bates
Edward Church Smith

George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts: Additions and Corrections
Herbert F. Seversmith
James Ferris of Greenwich, Conn.  
Harriet Scofield

Ingraham-Prudden  
John Insley Coddington

Weller Notes  
John Insley Coddington

A Hinman Correction  
Donald Lines Jacobus
27 (1951):1-6 [Addition 67:96]
Frederick C. Warner

27 (1951):7-11
Pre-American Ancestries
 XVI. Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (7-9)

27 (1951):12-16
Some Notes on the Rowland Family
Howard S. F. Randolph

27 (1951):16-18
A Wood-White Correction
Mrs. William P. Allen

27 (1951):19-22
The Porter and Hawkins Families of Boston
George Andrews Moriarty

27 (1951):23-26
The Thomas French Bible Records
H. Minot Pitman

27 (1951):26-31, 192 (Cont. from 26:256, cont. to 34:140)
Weller Notes
John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):31-34
Aaron of Bulgaria and His Son Tsar John Vladislav
George Andrews Moriarty

27 (1951):35-40, 119-125 (Cont. to 28:139)
The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):40-47 (Cont. from 26:124)
The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):48-59
The Hubbard Family of Glastonbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):60
The Will of Francis Wilson of Rehoboth
Gerald James Parsons

27 (1951):60, 99
Errata

27 (1951):65-69
Vermont Probate Abstracts
Grace W. W. Reed and Winifred Lovering Holman

27 (1951):69
A Peake-Compton Marriage
Clarence Almon Torrey
Pre-American Ancestry of the van Varick and Visboom Families
William J. Hoffman

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Insley Coddington

Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

Eliphalet Hitt (Not Hill) of Boston
Ralph David Phillips and Francis Richmond Sears

A Brayton-Peirce Relationship
Frederick W. Wead

Brainard-Bushnell
Donald Lines Jacobus

Israel (Mason) Bissell
Donald Lines Jacobus

William Churchill and Edward Churchill
Eugene Diven Buchanan

Two William Lees of Burlington, N. J.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Age of Girls at Marriage in Colonial New England
Donald Lines Jacobus

Peter D. Schuyler of Canajoharie
Harrison E. Webb

The Parents of Jonathan Haynes of Newbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants
Mrs. William C. Clark

The Voge Papers on the Barton and Law Families
George E. McCracken

Rufus Barton, Not Roger, in Manhattan 1642
George E. McCracken

Barton Errata
George E. McCracken
27 (1951):139-142
Hezekiah Luther and His Two Wives
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

27 (1951):142 (Cont. from 13:53)
Directories in the Library of Congress
Philip Mack Smith

27 (1951):143-149
Was "John Concklin" Jan de Conselyea?
Cora Schmidt

27 (1951):149-152
Editorial Note on Concklin-Conselyea: On the Spelling of Surnames: And Other Digressions
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):153-159
Repercussions
I. John Warner of Farmington and John² Warner (Andrew¹), by Donald Lines Jacobus (153-156)
II. Sherwood of Fairfield and Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (156-159)

27 (1951):185-191
Additions and Corrections
Rich Family, by Ada R. Chase (185-186)
Haynes Family, by Mrs. William C. Clark (187)
McQuivey Family, by Gerald James Parsons (187-188)
Mary (Parsons) Harmon: Further Data, by Gerald James Parsons (188)
Risley and Gale Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188-191)

27 (1951):193-204 [Correction 34:254] (Cont. to 28:34)
Kilby Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

27 (1951):204-208
The White Family of Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

27 (1951):209-210
Everard-Bourne Appleton Descent
Walter Goodwin Davis

27 (1951):210-211
A Cole-Blanchard Marriage
John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):211-212 [Additions:92-95]
Pennock-Pinnock
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):212-213
Note on the Douglas Genealogy
Harrison E. Webb

27 (1951):215
Kingsboro, Fulton County, N. Y. Church Members 1804
Marian G. Banker

27 (1951):216-223 (Cont. from 26:230, cont. to 28:210)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

27 (1951):223-229
Cuerton of Merion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Lewis D. Cook
Hales of Georges Creek, New Castle County, Del.
Lewis D. Cook

Descendants of Israel Bissell
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

Notes on the Waterbury Family of Stamford, Connecticut
Marian G. Banker

Hannah Notes, Bethlehem, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 28 (1952)

28 (1952):1-11 [See also 63:207-210]
The Early Sampsons: With Special Reference to Ruth (Sampson), Wife of John Fullerton of Marshfield, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

28 (1952):12-13 (Cont. to 29:228)
French Relatives of Michael Humphrey
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):13-23 [Additions 176-177, 31:53-56]
Abel Gale of Jamica, Long Island and Some of His Descendants
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):23-25
The Origin of the Regniers (House of Brabant)
George Andrews Moriarty

28 (1952):26-28 (Cont. to 29:38)
Connecticut Court Reports
Noel C. Stevenson

28 (1952):29-32
Willemtie Herperts van der Linde: The Ancestress of the van Elslant Family
William J. Hoffman

28 (1952):32-33
Further Corrections to the New Holcombe Genealogy
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):34-44 (Cont. from 27:204)
Kilby Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):52-53
Plainfield, Connecticut: Miscellaneous Items from Land Records
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):53-54
Gerauld (Jerauld) Family Notes
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):55
Lum Origin in England
Herbert F. Seversmith

28 (1952):56-63, 108-128 [Additions and Corrections to both parts 256] (Cont. from 27:185, cont. to 29:50)
The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):65-67, 245-251 (Cont. to 29:43)
Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):68-77
Corrections and Additions to the Haskell Family of Dudley, Mass., and Woodstock and the Haskell Family of Killingly and Thompson, Ct.
Mrs. William C. Clark

28 (1952):78-80 [Additions 31:214]
The Plumly Family of Somersetshire, England and Bucks County, Pennsylvania
John Insley Coddington
28 (1952):81-83 [Additions 31:214]
John Gale of Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and His Family
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):83-85
Micah White of Abington and Cummington, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

28 (1952):85-86
Thomas Kimberly in England

28 (1952):86-87
Ancestry of the Prentices of Preston, Conn.
Clarence Almon Torrey

28 (1952):87-90
The Family of Pilgrim Simpkins of Boston
Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):91-95 [Additions and Corrections 177]
Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev
George Andrews Moriarty and Walter L. Sheppard, Jr.

28 (1952):96-98
Sarah Reed Waterbury Ferris Pond
Paul W. Prindle

28 (1952):98 [Additions 32:242-244]
Jonathan Parsons, Jr.
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):102-104
Repudiation of Wives' Indebtedness from the Boston News-Letter, 1704-1776
Frederick W. Wead

Connecticut Superior Court Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):106-107
Edson-Story-Maynard
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend

28 (1952):129-138, 236-244
Genealogical Research in Ireland: A Survey Made in Ireland in 1951
Margaret D. (Mrs. G. F.) Falley

28 (1952):139-148, 257-259 (Cont. from 27:125)
The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):149-153
New Light on Esdras Reade, Tailor
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):153-157
Nathan Gorham of Canterbury, Connecticut
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):157-161 (Cont. to 29:30)
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith
Northfield, Mass., Marriage Records, 1724-1771
Ralph M. Stoughton

Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles
Donald Lines Jacobus

Lord Thurlow and "Mrs. Harvey"  
S. Horace Lee Washington

John Packer of Groton, Conn.: His Wives and Children  
William Herbert Wood

Notes and Errata
Yelverton-Gale, by Paul W. Prindle (176-177)  
Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev (177)

The Older Generations of the van Rensselaer Family  
William J. Hoffman

On Using Perpetual Calendars  
George E. McCracken

Mallory Notes from Vermont  
William Herbert Wood

Roger Williams  
Winifred Lovering Holman

Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

The Wife of Joshua Andrus of Newington, Conn.

Nathaniel Williams of Boston  
Robert H. Montgomery

Widow Frances Wells and Hugh Wells of Wethersfield  
Donald Lines Jacobus and William Herbert Wood

Haskins of Taunton: Samuel, Samuel, and Their Families  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Volume 29 (1953)

29 (1953):1-12, 99-110
Homer-Stevens Notes, Boston
Winifred Lovering Holman

29 (1953):13-17
The Children of Reginald de Dunstanville, Earl of Cornwall
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

29 (1953):17-20
Bible and Family Records of the Peck and Lay Families of Lyme, Connecticut, and St. Augustine, Florida
John Insley Coddington and Walter Charlton Hartridge

From a Genealogist's Notebook
I. James Barrett of Bridgewater, Mass., and Southington and Waterbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (21-22)
II. Notes on Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham and Hebron, by Donald Lines Jacobus (22-24 [Additions 30:20])
III. Bailey of Killingworth, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (110-113)
IV. Mary (Keyes) (Chamberlain) (Hollister) Sprague, by Mrs. Charles E. (Elizabeth A.) Merritt (113)
V. Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-256 [Additions 30:111])

29 (1953):25-29
Notes on Dutch Genealogy with Special Reference to the van Rensselaer Family
William J. Hoffman

29 (1953):30-33 (Cont. from 28:161, cont. to 30:116)
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith

29 (1953):34-36
Mural Tablets Within the First Presbyterian and St. John's Episcopal Churches, Elizabeth, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

29 (1953):36-38
Potter-Brittain Records
Charles Lord

29 (1953):38-41 (Cont. from 28:28)
Connecticut Court Reports
Noel C. Stevenson

29 (1953):41-42
Hannah (Tallman) Cook, Wife of Daniel⁵ Chase of Quaker Hill, New York
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

29 (1953):43-46 (Cont. from 28:251, cont. to 43:84)
Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

29 (1953):47
English Clues: Matthew Prior and Launcelot Granger
Herbert F. Seversmith

29 (1953):48
Errata
Roger Williams
Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus
Random Notes Concerning Settlers of Dutch Descent
William J. Hoffman

The Langworthys of Little Compton, Rhode Island
Edward H. West

Ancestry of Agnes (Smith) Webster
Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Hunter Sisler

English Origin of Ungle Family of Maryland
H. Minot Pitman

The Scate-Skeath Family of Boston: Rebecca, Wife of Ebenezer Allen of Bridgewater
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

William Ludlam of Southampton: Some New Information
Walter D. Ludlum, Sr.

Fifield Correction
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Some Brewsters in Orange County, N. Y.
H. Minot Pitman

Notes on Bishop Family of Guilford
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes on the Spens (Spence) Family of Scotland and the Spence (Spencer) Family of Woodbridge, N. J.
John Insley Coddington

Richard Spence or Spencer
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

Philip Oswald, of New York: Ancestor of European Noble and Royal Houses
Milton Rubincam

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Francis Dowse of Boston and His Ten Daughters
John Insley Coddington

Bethiah (Osborn) (Beebe) Peck's Account
William Herbert Wood
29 (1953):193-204
The Stoughton Families of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
Ralph M. Stoughton

29 (1953):205-211
Notes and Addenda to "Hale, House and Related Families"
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):211-214
Inscriptions, Renssalaer County, N. Y.
Mrs. George E. (Lucia N.) Francher

29 (1953):214
A Sampler Relating to the Family of Peter Wheeler
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

29 (1953):215-218
Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke
Robert L. Steenrod

29 (1953):219-228
Barber and Tidmarsh of Chester Pennsylvania
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

29 (1953):228-230 (Cont. from 28:13)
More Light on the French Relatives of Michael Humphrey
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):230-238
The Family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam, Connecticut, and Euclid, Ohio
Edward Church Smith

29 (1953):239-241 (Cont. from 20:43)
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):242-245
The Penrose Family of Ballycaine, Co. Wicklow
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):245-251
Notes on the Origin of Launcelot Granger
Peter G. Van der Poel
John Insley Coddington

Tuttle, Pantry, Judson, Hurd: An Important Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

Samuel King Family of Plymouth, Plympton and Halifax, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

From a Genealogist's Notebook
VI. Benjamin Tibbetts of Canterbury, Conn., by Kendall P. Hayward (14-15)
VII. The Seven Daughters of Simon Bryant, by Kendall P. Hayward (15-17)

Errata and Addenda
Scate-Skeath, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Frederick W. Wead (18)
Norton, by Marian B. Rowe (18)
Smith of Lyme, by Kendall P. Hayward and William Herbert Wood (18)
Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19)
Smith of Milford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19-20)
Smith of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (20)
Parke, by Kendall P. Hayward (20)
Gillett-Dunham, by Mrs. William C. Clark (20)
Dunham-Whiston, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (173)
Haskins-Cobb, by William Holmes Cobb (173-174)
Bries-Skillman-Pettit, by George E. McCracken (174)
Adams, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Hunt-Hurd, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Andrews-Pike, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Fifield Note, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (176 [Addition 31:56])

Charles Ferry of Springfield, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

(Ferry) Notes, Danbury, Conn. Branch.
Donald Lines Jacobus

David Grannis Bible Record

Random Notes Concerning Settlers of Dutch Descent
William J. Hoffman

David Lyman of Derby, Conn.
David Russell Lyman

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

Nathaniel Adams of Weymouth and Boston, Mass.
Frederick W. Wead
30 (1954):74-78
The Children of Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster
Claude W. Barlow

30 (1954):78-81
Nathaniel Ely of Springfield, Massachusetts, is Not (Alas!) the Man We Thought He Was
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):81-85
Comstock Hints
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):85-89
Tricks in Using Indexed Genealogical Books
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):89-96 (Cont. to 33:223)
The Origin in the Netherlands of the de Key family
William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):100-103 [Correction 175]
William Hunt of Concord, Massachusetts and the Supposed Wood Connection
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):103-106
Denison Notes
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

30 (1954):107-110 (Cont. to 39:217)
Noted Europeans of American Descent
I. Queen Elisabeth II., by Donald Lines Jacobus (107)
II. Sir Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)
III. Percy Bysshe Shelley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)
IV. The Viscountess Grey of Fallondon: Duchess of Alba, by Donald Lines Jacobus (109)
V. The Princesses of the Netherlands: and Others, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)
VI. Arbuthnot Baronets and Barons von Ende, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)
VII. Anthony Eden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)

30 (1954):111-114
Notes
Gaylord, by John Insley Coddington (111)
Lawrence-Russell, by Ethel Lord Scofield (111-112)
Green-Gile, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112)
Smith of Salisbury, Conn., and Dutchess County, N. Y., by William Herbert Wood and Donald Lines Jacobus (112-114)

30 (1954):116-119 (Cont. from 29:33)
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith

30 (1954):120-121
Clue to English Origin of Thomas Stevens of Sudbury, and Cyprian Stevens of Lancaster, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

30 (1954):121-126 (Cont. from 28:214, cont. to 32:38)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

30 (1954):127-128
Rebecca, Wife of Angel Husted, of Greenwich
George E. McCracken

30 (1954):129-142 (Cont. to 31:33)
The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York
James William Hook
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Salem Gardners: Comments and Clues
George E. McCracken

Aaron Parsons, Jr., of Wilbram and Springfield, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

Salem, Massachusetts, Warnings
Winifred Lovering Holman

Brouwer Corrections and Additions
William J. Hoffman

Salem County, N. J., Marriages, 1682-1703
Lewis D. Cook

The Mother of Richard Lyman of Hartford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Parentage of Anthony Hoskins of Windsor, Conn.
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Family of Frances (Tough) (Chester) (Smith) Stebbing, Wife of Edward Stebbing, of Hartford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington and Florence E. Skillington

The Wife of Cyrenius^5 Newcomb
Paul W. Prindle

Joseph Smith of Lyme, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity
George E. McCracken

Richard^7 Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington
English Ancestry of Alice (Gransden) Hand and Frances (Gransden) Stanborough
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Elithorpe Family of Yorkshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington

Katherine (Elithorpe) (Constable) Miles, Ancestress of Certain Miles and Street Families
John Insley Coddington

James Hand of East Hampton, N. Y.
Richard W. Cook

English Origin of the Cobbs of Taunton
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York
James William Hook

The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity
George E. McCracken

Additions and Corrections
Adams, by Frederick W. Wead (53)
Drake-Oldfield, by Ruth M. Potter (54)
Gale-Shinn-Stanton-Jones, by Hazel W. Roberts (53-56)
Fifield, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (56)

Pierce, Lexington, Mass., and Winchester, N. H.
Ralph M. Stoughton

Reuben Barber Bible Record, Harwinton, Conn.
William B. Boardman

The Descent of the Duke of Montrose, the Prince of Monaco, and Princess Schwarzenberg, from Rev. John Oxenbridge of Boston, Mass.
John Insley Coddington
Ancestor Tables

I. Donald Lines Jacobus (63-64)

II. John Insley Coddington (88-89 [Corrections 36:53])

III. Gerald James Parsons (176-177 [Additions and Corrections 40:58])

IV. G. Frederick Kaufholz (177-178)

V. George Englelert McCracken (178-179)

VI. Alfred Howard Perlee (180-181)

VII. Charles Lord (181-182)

VIII. Ella M. (Wiggins) Sprague (182-183)

IX. Alexander Mackintosh, II (183-184)

X. Katie Ruth Mills (185-186)

XI. Fanny Alice (Wilcox) Sleed (186-187)

XII. Claudia Thomas (McAlpin) Whitney (187-188)

XIII. Edward Everett Thorpe (188-189)

XIV. Paul Wesley Prindle (189-190)

XV. George McKenzie Roberts (240-241)

XVI. I. Heyward Peck (241-242)

XVII. Amy Margaret Carey (242-243)

XVIII. Francis Hess Baxter (243-244)

XIX. Joseph Mitchell Kellogg (244-245)

XX. John Dorrance Morrell (245-246)

XXI. Mary Wythe Peckham (246-248)

XXII. Wilda T. Chase (248-249)

XXIII. Florence Spencer Whelan (249-250)

XXIV. Frederick Chester Warner (250-251)

XXV. Robert Bruce Nisbet (251-253)

XXVI. Hazel Kraft Eilers (253)

XXVII. Mildred Bishop Moore Anderson (254-255)

XXVIII. Anna Louise Perry (Durand) Logan (255-256)

The Brothers Thomas and John Chadwick of Watertown
Janice Boyd and George E. McCracken

31 (1955):75-79 [Addition 151-152]
The Identity of Margaretha Catharina Rubenkam, Foundress of the Rubincam-Revercomb Family
Milton Rubincam

31 (1955):80-88
Obadiah and Drusilla (Stevens) Brown of New Marlborough, Mass., and Canaan, Conn.
Gerald James Parsons

31 (1955):90-101 [See also 52:21-22]
Sybil (Tincknell) (Bibble) (Nutt) Doolittle and Her Family
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):101
Hoadley-Hine-Caulkins
Mrs. Carl Main

A Branch of the Bries Family in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):103-104
Family of Dirck² Kroesen, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):104
Puderbaugh Family of Elkhart County, Indiana
Winifred Edwards
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Farmingbury (Wolcott), Conn., Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descent of William Leete, Governor of Connecticut, from the Emporer Charlemagne
Frederick Lewis Weis

Hopson Item, Colchester, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Notes, Errata and Addenda
Children of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall: A Correction, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (118)
Herck Sibertszen’s Wife Wyntie Theunis, by George E. McCracken (118-119)
I. Bainbridge-Plumly-Gale, by John Insley Coddington (214)
II. Church-Price, by John Insley Coddington (215)
III. White, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)
IV. Dunham-Cobb-Rickard, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)
Children of Joseph Kneeland, Hebron, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (216)
Marshall, Connecticut to South Carolina, by Richard W. Cook and David W. Cook (216)
Lyon, Fairfield, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (216-217)

A Floyd-Nicoll-Woodhull Problem
Donald Lines Jacobus

Oliver Waterman Bible, Savoy, Mass.
John C. Pearson

The Jones Family of Yarmouth and Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy
William Herbert Wood

Richard Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Descent of Captain William Pole of Taunton, Mass., from King Edward I.
Frederick Lewis Weis

Graves-Cruttenden-Stillwell: A Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Stebbing Family of Co. Essex, England, and Rowland, Martin, Edward and Editha Stebbing or Stebbins of New England
John Insley Coddington

Genealogical By-Ways
Walter Goodwin Davis
On the Marring of Research Sources
George McK. Roberts

The Parentage and Wife of Josiah Woodworth, Sr., of Little Compton, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn.
Helen L. Stark

John^4 Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut
George E. McCracken

A Ferris Family Record
Donald Lines Jacobus

From a Genealogist's Notebook
VIII. John Phelps, Esq., of Westfield, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (219-221)
IX. An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder and The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (222-224 [Additions and Correction 32:186])

The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stebbing Note
John Insley Coddington
32 (1956):1-4
A Comedy of Errors - Clarified: Sawyer-Whitcomb-Richardson
Frederick Lewis Weis

32 (1956):4-8
Pedigrees, Polygraphs and Prevaricators
Noel C. Stevenson

32 (1956):8
Bennett Inscriptions, New York State
Harlow D. Curtis

32 (1956):9-22 [Additions 180]
A Royal Descent from King Edward III of England to Thomas¹ Coytmore of Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Wife of William¹ Tyng of Boston, Sarah Wife of Ralph¹ Eddowes of Philadelphia Co., Pa., John Quincy Adams, Neville Chamberlain, and Others
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):23
William Churchill and Edward Churchill
Conklin Mann

32 (1956):24-26
John Clowes of Cheshire and Bucks County
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):26-27
A Hathaway Record
Harold E. Hathaway

32 (1956):28-32
From a Genealogist's Notebook
X. The Two Amos Beechers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (28-32)

Daniel Brinson of Middlesex County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

32 (1956):36-38
Southcott-Thomas-Collamore
John Insley Coddington and George E. McCracken

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

32 (1956):39-45
Notes on the Palmer Family of Plymouth
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Ancestor Tables

XXIX. Mrs. Eugene Louis Bowers (46-47)
XXX. Mrs. Fred Alleman (47-48)
XXXI. Ralph Emmons Boyce (48-49 [Correction 36:253])
XXXII. Conklin Mann (49-50)
XXXIII. Abby Sanborn (Paddock) Kendall (51-52)
XXXIV. Lora (Rich) Roden (53-53)
XXXV. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (53-54)
XXXVI. Roland Mather Hooker (113-114)
XXXVII. Helen Douglas (Love) Scranton (114-115)
XXXVIII. Walter Goodwin Davis (115-116)
XXXIX. Milton Delos Cole (117-118)
XL. VanBuren Lamb, Jr. (118-119)
XLI. Frederick Whitcomb Wead (119-120)
XLI. Charles Nathan Adams (120-121)
XLIII. Harriet Scofield (121-122)
XLIV. Richard Henry Williams (123)
XLV. Arthur Soper Wardwell (181-182)
XLVI. Helen Elizabeth Royce (182-183)
XLVII. Marion (Morse) Davis (183-184)
XLVIII. Mrs. Elmer H. Renton (185-186)
XLIX. Harold Minot Pitman (237-238)
L. Mary E. Billard (Mrs. William H. Edwards) (238-239)
LI. Lewis Daniel Cook (239-240)
LII. Daysie Spencer DeSpain (241-242)

32 (1956):65-71
The Hawaiian Royal Family and Its Anglo-American Connections
Milton Rubincam

32 (1956):71-79
Notes on the Yale Ancestry with a Royal Descent
Peter G. Van der Poel

32 (1956):80-81
Male Longevity and Male Offspring in the Lincoln Family of Windham, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):81-82 [Corrections 244]
William Lord's Wife and the Family of Thomas Lee
Eliza Warren Avery

32 (1956):83-84
Three Gravestones in Bordentown, N. J.: Luttrel(l), Murat, Fraser
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):84-88
An Unconnected Coddington Family
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):88-92
The Rev. Daniel Elmer of New England and New Jersey
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):92-94
The Will of Richard Collacott of Boston, Mass.
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):95
The Pole Royal Line: A Correction
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura
George Constable of Everingham, Co. York, England  
John Insley Coddington

On Names of Dutch Grandchildren  
George E. McCracken

The Bainbridge Family of New Jersey  
George E. McCracken

Josiah Jones of East Greenwich, R. I.  
Gerald James Parsons

Jones Addenda  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records  
G. A. Taylor

The Whitbread Family of Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England  
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Second Marriage of Miriam (Dibble) Gillett  
Donald Lines Jacobus

Dart-Beckwith-Hazen  
Florence J. Whiton

Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

Elizabeth, Wife of Robert Huested of Greenwich, Connecticut  
George E. McCracken

Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

David Smith of Haddam, Conn., and His Wife Lydia (Cogswell) (Smith) (Brainerd) Bradford  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Omission, the Grumman Family

Bible Records, Fisher-Hopkins  
Mrs. Carl Main

Connecticut Divorce Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus
Banister-Bowden-Cornwell of New Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey
John Insley Coddington

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Date of Death of Jonathan2 Gillett of Windsor, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (179)
Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (179)
Beaufort-Stradling, by John Insley Coddington (180)
Records of Farmingdale, Maine, by Walter Goodwin Davis (180)
Salem, Mass., Items, by Winifred Lovering Holman (180)

Lockwood Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

Mary2 Bartlett (Foster) Morey: Her Husbands and Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Gregory Wolterton's Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Lt. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield
Paul W. Prindle

The Easy-Going Van Woggelums
George E. McCracken

The Brong (Brang, Prong or Prang) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Matthew Thompsons of Northern Connecticut
H. Minot Pitman

Addenda, Parsons and Gorham
Gerald James Parsons

Lord-Lee
Clarence Almon Torrey

Record Kept by Thomas Gilyard of Deaths Mainly in the Naugatuck Valley, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 33 (1957)

33 (1957):1-7
The Six Daughters of Barent Myndertsz of Albany
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):7-10
Claude W. Barlow

33 (1957):11-13
Parke and Chaplin
Harwood E. Park and Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):14-25, 156-167 [Additions and Corrections to the whole 34:53-54] (Cont. from 32:179)
The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey
John Insley Coddington

33 (1957):25-35
Church Records of Roxbury, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):35
Origin of the Brong (Brang) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

33 (1957):36-44 [Additions and Corrections 188-189]
William Graves of Newtown, Long Island
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):44-45
The Huntley-Champion Connection
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):45-48
Stockton-Phillips-Cook Corrections, Hunterdon-Mercer County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):48
Bainbridge Addenda
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):48-49
Heirs of Michael Bowden of Lynn, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

33 (1957):49
The Identity of Mary (Denslow) Stevenson
George McKenzie Roberts

33 (1957):50
Walslant Is Not Pays de Vaud
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):50-52
Walter Butler, Penoyer, and Reynolds
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):52-53
On Names of Dutch Grandchildren
Helen Stark

33 (1957):53
The Birth Date of Orrin Mixter: A Correction of the Connecticut Vital Records
Merton D. Goodrich
33 (1957):54-58, 173-180, 253-255
Ancestor Tables
LIII. Robert Humphrey Montgomery (54-55)
LIV. Mrs. Walter Marion Flood (55-56)
LV. Mrs. Margery (Haven) Fifield (56-57)
LVI. Frances Sibyl (Winney) Prindle (57-58)
LVII. William Henery Lathrop (173-174)
LVIII. Frank Whitney (174-176)
LIX. Mrs. Charles M. Lord (176-177)
LX. Agnes Carter (Treadwell) Peck (177-178)
LXI. Marion Ruth (Winslow) Perlee (178-179)
LXII. Maude A. Thomson (Mrs. Conklin Mann) (179-180)
LXIII. Neil Bailey Reynolds (253-254)
LXIV. Mation (Van Vorst) Reynolds (254-255)

33 (1957):61-62
Claude W. Barlow

33 (1957):63-64
The Wife of Edward1 Frisbie of Branford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):66-75
Joseph Yard of Philadelphia, Bricklayer
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):76-86
Notes on the Briggs Families of Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

33 (1957):87-94
The Family of Harold II, Last Saxon King of England
Milton Rubincam

33 (1957):95-98 [Corrections 36:53, See also 68:160-175]
Wolterton-Waller-Brockway
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):98-99
Parsons Correction
Gerald James Parsons

33 (1957):100
Dixon-Casson
Frederick W. Wead

33 (1957):100-102
Nehemiah and Sarah (St. John) Stebbins
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):102-104
Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Tyler) Doolittle
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):105-112
Stoughton-Knight Data
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

33 (1957):113-120
John Insley Coddington
Notes on Bridgham and Thomas Benedict of Norwalk
John Insley Coddington

The Family of Capt. Thaddeus Lacy
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith of Jamaica, L. I., and Maidenhead, N. J.
George D. W. Ferris

Richard Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Randall-Leonard-Bailey Relationship
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Rowland Robinson Bible Record
Ralph E. Boyce

Shay Bible Records
Kenneth R. Brown

Paul Family Record
Kenneth R. Brown

Updike Bible Record
H. Minot Pitman

The Wife of Clement Quiterfield
Frederick W. Wead

Daniel Smith of Lyme, Conn.
Robert R. Buell

The Will of William Dennis of Scituate, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

The Family of Rev. Johan Wilhelm Boas
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Silas Richmonds of Litchfield and Goshen
Donald Lines Jacobus

Puzzles We Wish Somebody Would Solve
I. Marie Catherine Françoise Brown, Grandmother of the Empress Josephine, by John Insley Coddington (185-187) [See also 51:241-242]

Descent from Harold Godwinson
George Andrews Moriarty
33 (1957):188-189
William Graves of Newtown, L. I.
S. Allyn Peck

[18x753]33 (1957):189-191 [See also 58:181-184]
Letter of John Wickham of Southampton, 1713
Henry W. Pilch

33 (1957):191
Lacy Correction

33 (1957):193-198
Geer Notes
H. Minot Pitman

33 (1957):199-206
The Four Blessing Sisters
Walter Goodwin Davis

33 (1957):206
Evolution of the Name Teachout
Neil Bailey Reynolds

33 (1957):207-213
Solomon Woodford of Farmington, Conn., and Cato, N. Y.
Gerald James Parsons

33 (1957):213
Brinson Erratum and Addendum
Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):214-222
Peter Brown of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):223-231 (Cont. to 34:29)
The American DeKay Family
George E. McCracken

Judith (Danson), Wife of Charles Crossthwayte
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

33 (1957):236-241 [See also 50:146-152]
The Pierpoints of Hertfordshire, England, and Ann Arundel County, Maryland
A. B. Stickney

33 (1957):242-250
The Josiah Adkins Family of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):255-256
Astwood Correction
John Insley Coddington
Volume 34 (1958)

34 (1958):5-11
South Jersey Daytons
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

34 (1958):11
Burwell-Raymond, Norwalk, Conn.
Paul W. Prindle

34 (1958):12-14 [Addition 175]
Seeley-Seelye Notes
Gerald James Parsons

34 (1958):14
Martha (Genings) Cunningham, Wife of John Marcy, Jr., of Woodstock, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow

34 (1958):15-17 [Addition 175]
The Ancestry of Elozabeth (St. John) Whiting
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):18-20
Lydia, Wife of Nathaniel² Packard of Bridgewater, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

34 (1958):20-24
Lewis D. Cook

The American DeKay Family
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):39-40
The Ancestry of Gilbert de Gant
George Andrews Moriarty

34 (1958):40-41
King Stephen of Blois
George Andrews Moriarty

Ancestor Tables
LXV. Herbert Alva Lafler (41-42)
LXVI. Stuart Holmes Sherman (99-100)
LXVII. Mrs. William Curtis Clark (101)
LXVIII. Hazel (Kenerson) Lafler (102-103)
LXIX. Frederick Lewis Weis (176-177)
LXX. Mrs. Jerome A. Esker (177-178)
LXXI. Huston E. Johnson (178-179)
LXXII. Marvin Clayton Hutchins (233-234)
LXXIII. Timothy Allan Colcord (234-235)
LXXIV. Mrs. Glenn William Oliver (235-236)
LXXV. Mrs. Will Brewer Grant (236-237)
LXXVI. Thomas Huston Roderick (237-238)
LXXVII. William Hopple Edwards (238-239)
LXXVIII. James McBride George (240-241)
LXXIX. Mrs. Nada (Scott) Pendergraft (241-242)

34 (1958):43-53
The Family of David⁴ and Rebecca⁴ (Grumman) Comstock
John Insley Coddington
Peregrine White, Jr., of Marshfield, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Mary, Second Wife of Barnabas Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descendants of Richard Weller of Windsor, Northampton, and Deerfield
Claude W. Barlow

Pomeroy-Clapp
C. Frederick Kaufhols

Goodrich-Williams-Smith, Wethersfield, Connecticut
Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig

New York State Church Records
Paul W. Prindle

The Search for William Ilsley of Newbury, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Charles Williams of Colchester, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes, Additions and Corrections
DeKay, by George E. McCracken (174)
Jennings-Abbe, by Robert Rood Buell (174-175)
Seeley, by Mrs. Wells A. Hutchins (175)
Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting, by Donald Lines Jacobus (175)
Kilby, by Winifred Lovering Holman (254)
Bruen, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254)
Ruggles, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections
Gerald James Parsons

Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania
Milton Rubincam

John Harding of Boreham, Essex
George E. McCracken

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
I. James Savage 1784-1873 (212-213)
II. Orra Eugene Monnette 1873-1936 (213-215)
Richard Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

Hedge-Ingoldsbee-Lothrop Relationships
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Widow Potter-Beecher of New Haven
Donald Lines Jacobus

Browne-Kent-Stone-Salisbury: Providence and Cranston, R. I.
Charles W. Farnham

Knapp-Francis-Waterman-Wilcocks-Needham
Charles W. Farnham

Shay Family Addenda, New Jersey
Alfred H. Perlee

The Will of Susannah (Wood) Clark of Southampton, Suffolk County, New York
Maclean W. McLean and Donald Lines Jacobus

A Cornell Family Correction
Mrs. Glenn W. Oliver

Churchmen of 1738 Under Rev. Jonathan Arnold of West Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Signatures on the Petition from Taunton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1708
Charles H. Toll

Fairfield, Conn., County Court Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Booth of Middleborough, Mass.
Donald Lines Jacobus
35 (1959):1-6 [Correction 151, Apology 180, Additions 39:85]
The Early Strongs of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):7-8
Samuel Pettis (Pettes) of Norwich, Conn.
Charles H. Toll

35 (1959):9-11
Hatch Wills, Scituate, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

35 (1959):12-16 [Additions and Corrections 174-175]
The Hetheringtons of Cumberland, England, and Scotia, New York
Neil B. Reynolds

35 (1959):16
The Second Wife of John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):17-18
Seaborn Wilson and Shoreborn Wilson: Ipswich and Boston, Massachusetts
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):19-28
John Brown's Body
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):28
Amy and Mercy

35 (1959):29-33 [Additions 38:180, 41:99]
Joan, Princess of Wales, Daughter of King John: Ancestress to Bulkeley, James, Mellowes, Welby, Whittingham, Haugh, and St. John-Whiting Families
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Ancestor Tables
LXXX. Mrs. Thomas McGee (Barbara E. Bullard) (34-35)
LXXXI. Mrs. Daniel J. Consodine (35-36)
LXXXII. Mrs. Herbert R. Schoepke (36-37)
LXXXIII. Claude Willis Barlow (37-38)
LXXXIV. Cameron Harrison Allen (38-39)
LXXXV. Mrs. Carl Nelson Steitz (91-92)
LXXXVI. Herbert Furman Seversmith (93-94 [Correction 245])
LXXXVII. Mrs. Harold C. Pickwick (94-95)
LXXXVIII. Samuel Edward Raymond (95-97)
LXXIX. Marie Hewitt Sorenson (97-98)
LXI. Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson (98-99)
LXII. Dorothy R. Lowe (186-187)
LXIII. William Allen Day (187-188)
LXIV. Andrew Coddington (188-189)
LXV. Ronnie Leigh Bootes (190-191 [Correction 36:53])

35 (1959):40-43
Hannah (Swift) Tobey, Daughter of William$^2$ Swift, and the Family of Ambrose$^2$ Fish, of Sandwich, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

35 (1959):44-47
Randall-Pease-Hutchinson-Warner: A Study in Serendipity
Winifred Lovering Holman
1759: List of Quakers, Wareham, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Puzzles Somebody Has Solved: Wilson-Denslow-Sabin-Wardwell of Connecticut, Rhode Island and Cuba
John Insley Coddington

Additions and Corrections
Gray-Dean (49-50)
Gardner (50)

Andrews Families of Western Connecticut
I. William Andrews of Hartford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (55-59)
II. John Andrews of Farmington, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-91, cont. to 36:42)

Capt. Benjamin5 Church (1737-1816) of Fairhaven, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Correction to the Charlton Pedigree: Ancestry of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Other Colonists
John G. Hunt

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
III. Frank Farnsworth Starr 1852-1939 (63-64)
IV. Charles Arthur Hoppin (137-138)

The Ancestry of Jeriah Rhodes of Ulster Co., N. Y.
Charles W. Farnham

Micah5 Barlow and Jonathan4 Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow

Jenney of Plymouth and Rhode Island
Bertha W. Clark

The Ancestry of President Martin Van Buren
George E. McCracken

Covell and Allied Families: Some Descendants of Ezra and Hannah (Hollister) Covell
Ruth A. Chisholm

Dunham-Cobb
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Piers de Gavaston: Ancestor of Bulkeley and Other American Families
John G. Hunt

Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
Notes, Additions and Corrections
  Williams, by Clarence Almon Torrey (111)
  Covell, by Ruth A. Chisholm (111-112)
  Clark-Haines, by Arthur S. Wardwell and Clarence Almon Torrey (112-113)
  Rubincam-Revercomb, by Milton Rubincam (151-152)
  Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania, by Milton Rubincam (152)
  Church Addendum, by George E. McCracken (153-154)
  Gray, by Robert R. Buell (154)
  Keeler, by Paul W. Prindle (154)

35 (1959):115-118 [Correction 245]
The Squires in Early New England
  Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.) Corbin

35 (1959):122-123
  Samuel Edward Raymond

35 (1959):123-126
Brown-Hammond Bible Records
  Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn.
  Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):129-131
Ebenezer Pickett, Jr., of New Milford, Conn.
  Kenneth R. Brown

35 (1959):132-135
Birth Records of the Children of Oliver Smith of Goshen, N. Y., and Appended Notes Relative to the Smith, Bayles and Spencer Families
  Cameron Allen

35 (1959):136
Extracts from New Haven County Court Records

35 (1959):145-147
Notes on Sarah Bonum, Wife of John Bryant of Plympton, Massachusetts
  Bertha W. Clark

35 (1959):147-150
John4 Bartlett and His Three Wives, Plymouth, Massachusetts
  Rachel E. Barclay

35 (1959):151
Strong-Clark: The Corrector Corrected
  Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):155-157
Extracts from the *Connecticut Journal*, 1776

Endogamous and Exogamous Marriage
  Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):161-171
Smith of Amwellbury, Salem County, N. J., with Mason and Darkin Collaterals Appended
  Lewis D. Cook

Beadon-Bedon Family
  Winifred Lovering Holman
35 (1959):228-231
Extracts from the *Columbian Register*, 1813-1815

35 (1959):232-240
Notes on Some Richland Families
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):244-245
Robert Rood Buell

35 (1959):245-246
Additions and Corrections
Ancestor Table, Herbert Furman Seversmith (245)
Piers de Gavaston (245)
The Squires in Early New England (245)
Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn (245-246)

35 (1959):247-255 (Cont. from 34:2167)
Captain John Miles the Weaver, Ancestor of the Wallingford and Goshen, Conn. Families
Donald Lines Jacobus
Notes on the Dotey and Churchill Families
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
V. Col. Charles Edward Banks 1854-1931, by Walter Goodwin Davis (12)
VI. Gilbert Cope 1840-1928, by Milton Rubincam (13-14)

Who Was Rebecca Cornell?
George E. McCracken

Pound Cemetery Burials, Neversink, N. Y.
Robert R. Buell

Certain Halsey-Pool Groups: Morris County, New Jersey
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Hartford Miscellany: Howard, Stone, Adsit-Edgett
George E. McCracken

The Hazards of Endogamous Marriage
Thomas H. Roderick

Andrews Families of Western Connecticut
III. Addenda, the Farmington Tribe, by John D. Baldein III

Ancestor Tables
XCV. Milton Rubincam (44-45, See also 49:78-80)
XCVI. Theodore Hunter Smith (45-46)
XCVII. Charles M. Sandwick, Sr. (46-47)
XCVIII. Morris Elwood Seymour (118-119)
XCIX. Henry Warner Austin (119-120)
C. Rose Mari Dunham (120-121)
Cl. Eva Jane (Covell) Prior (181-182)
CII. Mrs. Ralph A. Countryman (250-251)
CIII. Harry Earl Richmond (251-252)

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Overton, by John G. Hunt (51)
Beadon-Mosher, by Winifred Lovering Holman (51-52)
Austins's Genealogical Dictionary: Langworthy, by Clarence Almon Torrey (52)
Brown of Colchester, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (52)
Ancestor Tables (53)

Brockway (53)
Waterbury-Lockwood, by Mrs. William C. Janz (53-54)
Crocker-Sawin, by William A. Walter (252)
Mitchell-Wood, by Mrs. William P. Knecht (252)
Foote-Lassell, by Hazel Kraft Eilers (252-253)
Finch-Jacock, by Ralph E. Boyce (253)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
An Ellis Family of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.
John G. Hunt

Jacob² Kibling (or Kiberlinger) of Ashburnham, Mass.
Robert R. Buell

Clues to the Origin of Washbourne, Willets, Whitehead, Williams Families of Hempstead, L. I., and Nicholls Family of Stratford, Conn.
John G. Hunt

Origin of Lamarock Flower, George Allen and Andrew Hallett
John G. Hunt

Jeremiah Brownell of Nova Scotia
Edward H. West

The Date of the Staten Island Census
George E. McCracken

John Downing
Ruth Easterbrook Thomas and Ross Boothe, Jr.

John³ Turner of Scituate, Mass., His Wives and Children
Rachel E. Barclay

Public Records of Wisconsin
Robert R. Buell

Holden Rhodes (1797-1857): A Vermonter Who Became a Southerner
Charles W. Farnham

The Family of Nathaniel² Kirtland
Frederick W. Wead

Wills of Two Benjamin Haines of Southampton, New York
Maclean W. McLean

Hereditary Scholarships
Noel C. Stevenson

Additions to the Bulkeley Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Kingsland Family of Barbados and New Jersey: The Shotwell-Burton Alliance, Barbados, New Jersey
John G. Hunt

Gallup Origin in England
John Dorrance Morrell
The Pigg or Pidge Family in England and America
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

English Origins and Clues
John G. Hunt

Weller Notes
John Insley Coddington

Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

The Mythical? Simon Mills of Windsor
George E. McCracken and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Paternity of Aert Theunissen Middagh: A Suggestion; The Ancestry of Theunis Gysbertsz Bogaert: A Caveat
Cameron Allen

The First Wife of John2 Richmond of Taunton, Mass.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Thomas Pursell and His Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

Brothers and Sisters of the Same Given Names
John G. Hunt and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Overton Family of Swineshead, Lincolnshire
John G. Hunt

Elizabeth2 (Tomson) Swift of Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Dayton and Ireland of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Freeman Correction
John Insley Coddington

Multiple Descents from John1 Libby
Walter Goodwin Davis

Johnson-Kip-Burnet-Van Wagenen, Newark, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

George Steele of Hartford and His Son James
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 37 (1961)

37 (1961):1-4
Flatbush, Long Island, Assessment List of 1709
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

37 (1961):5-7
Rebecca Ayrault, the Second Wife of Timothy⁴ Lester, of Preston, Conn.
Ada R. Chase

37 (1961):7-9
William Spencer's Daughter Elizabeth: The Wellman Family
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):10-11
Ellis and Freeman Notes: Addenda
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):11-23
Raynor Notes: Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith-Potter Bible Records: Jamaica, New York
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):24-26 [Correction 168]
Family of Elijah Temple of Westmoreland, N. H.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer

37 (1961):26-27
Early Connecticut Items: Phelps-Hosford-Gillet-Cas-Hillyer-Palmer
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):28-30
Geoffrey Gilbert

37 (1961):30-33
Origin of the South Jersey Daytons
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

37 (1961):34-38
The Ancestry of Pardon Tillinghast: Early Settler of Providence, Rhode Island
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):38-42
The Wife of William Kelsey
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):42
Kirtland Article
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):43-44
Will of Thomas⁴ Wells of Colchester, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

37 (1961):44
Bogaert-Rapalje Correction
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):45-51 (Cont. from 35:106, cont. to 40:95)
Piers de Gavaston: Second Paper
John G. Hunt
Ancestor Tables
CIV. Mrs. Edith R. Hurlbutt (52-53)
CV. Mrs. William A. Day (112-113)
CVI. Helen (Bingham) (Miller) Salzer (169-170)
CVII. Genevieve Tylee (Mrs. John J.) Kiepura (170-171)
CVIII. Mrs. F. Lee Rankin (254)

37 (1961):54-56
Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
VII. Rev. A. J. Fretz, by Milton Rubincam

37 (1961):56-57
Inbreeding in the Libby Family
Thomas H. Roderick

37 (1961):61
Bogaert-Middagh Correction
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):62
Corrections for the Adsit Genealogy
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):62-63
Siblings of Identical Name
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):64
Talmadge-Leek-Halsey
James W. Dayton, Jr.

37 (1961):65-72
The English Ancestry of Jonathan Fairbanks of Dedham, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

37 (1961):72-76
Nomenclature
George Andrews Moriarty

37 (1961):77-79
English Clues: Booth, Harvey, Beardsley, Stratford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):80-84
Silence4 French, Her Husbands (House and Jenny) and Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

37 (1961):84-85
Parentage of Andrew Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass.
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):85
Charles Chapin of Salisbury, Conn.
J. A. Spencer

37 (1961):86
Ratliffe and Marshall, Greenwich, Conn.
Edythe Wilson (Mrs. Henry J.) Thoesen

37 (1961):87-88
Abigail Brown, Probable Wife of Richard Curtice of Hebron, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow
37 (1961):89-94
Cameron Allen

37 (1961):95-100
The Douwe and Aaltje Fonda Marriages and Children
Paul W. Prindle

37 (1961):101-103
Morgan Data: Montville, New Fairfield, Kent, Conn.
Marion Page Bunge

37 (1961):104-110, 219-228
Enochsons on Delaware
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):114-116 [Correction 38:180]
Royal Ancestry of Joseph Bowles
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

37 (1961):123-128
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):129-130
Pitfalls of Dutch Given Names
Neil B. Reynolds

37 (1961):131-135
Early Southern Stents
Mrs. Warren Holmes Thorp

37 (1961):136-138
A Douwe and Aaltje Fonda Epilogue
Paul W. Prindle

37 (1961):139-140
Clues As to Origin of the Steere, Wickenden and Balcombe Families of Providence, R. I.
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):141-150
The Family of Samuel3 Bartlett of Duxbury, Mass.
Rachel E. Barclay

37 (1961):151-153
English Origin of Bygod Eggleston
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):153-154
Vyall-Sanderson-Sunderland, Boston, Mass.
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):154-160
Bancrofts in the Connecticut Valley
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):161-164
Benjamin6 Davis (1679-1754)
Maclean W. McLean

37 (1961):164-168
Joseph3 Child, of Watertown, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean
Temple-Humes Correction
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer

Genealogical Textbooks and Periodicals
Donald Lines Jacobus

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
VIII. Oscar Jewell Harvey 1851-1922, by George E. McCracken

Inventory of Thomas Harris of Killingworth, Conn.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Notes and Errata
Smith-Potter Bible Record, by John G. Hunt (185)
Green, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (186)
Hutchins, by Marvin C. Hutchins (186)
Smith-Wiggins-Creed, by Lewis D. Cook (187)

Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer Harris of Plainfield, Conn.
David and Edythe Haskell

Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Stevens Probate, Danbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Genealogical Proof - Example: Hannah (Knapp) Weed
H. Minot Pitman

Stephen Taylor of Windsor, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Stephen and Margaret (Elkins) Snow of Eastham, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Elizabeth (Ingalls) (Lewis) (Thayer) Keith of Mendon and Douglas, Massachusetts
Claude W. Barlow

Famuey of Samuel Beebe of Southold, Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Brough Family of Marshfield and Boston
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
37 (1961):218
Captain John Call of Charlestown, Mass.
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):229-231
Coulson Bible Records, Pennsylvania and Ohio
Kenneth R. Brown

37 (1961):231-232
A Possible Prescott Descent from Alfred the Great
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):232-233
A Chaytor Family of Counties Durham and Wicklow Ancestral to Penrose
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):234-240 (Cont. to 38:13)
Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction: And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families
Cameron Allen

37 (1961):241-243
Estimations of the Percentage of Genetically False Pedigrees
Thomas H. Roderick

37 (1961):243-248
Genealogy and Related Subjects with My Swan Song Appended
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):255-256
Leslie Bradfield and George Adams, Branford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 38 (1962)

38 (1962): 1-12
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962): 12
Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction; And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families
Cameron Allen

Wilson Families of Whitehall, N. Y., and Their Descendants
John G. Hunt

Alrichs of New Castle County, Delaware
Lewis D. Cook

38 (1962): 40-44 [Addition 56]
The Children and Grandchildren of John1 Summers of Marshfield and Rochester, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962): 44-51 [See also 79:76-81]
The Thomas Place Family of East Greenwich, R. I., Descendants of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson
Gerald James Parsons

38 (1962): 51-53
John2 Preston, Connecticut and Vermont
William J. Deavitt

Ancestor Tables
CIX. Mrs. David E. Ireland (54-55)
CX. Hibbard Ellsworth Richardson (55-56 [Correction 183])
CIX. Robert Godfrey Closson (85-86)
CX. Bert L. Calkins (86-87)
CXI. Axel Henry Gren (87-88)
CXII. Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig (88-89)
CXIII. Mrs. Lindsay S. Reeks (181)
CXIV. Ralph D. Phillips & Robert R. Phillips (182-183)

38 (1962): 56
The Wife of John1 Summers
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962): 57-58
Islamic Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962): 64, 180
Notes, Errata and Addenda
A Nutt Correction, by John Insley Coddington (64)
Barber, Connecticut and Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (64)
Adams-Husted, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Joan, Princess of Wales, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)
Royal Ancestry of Joseph Bowles, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)

38 (1962): 65-69
Jannetje Jans Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Richard¹ Garrett (c.1615-1662) of Scituate, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Hearsay and Genealogy
Noel C. Stevenson

The Identity of Susannah, Second Wife of John³ Briggs of East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Gerald James Parsons

John Griffin of Windsor and Simsbury, Connecticut
George E. McCracken

Clark-Eddy-Sprague Connections, Rhode Island
Mrs. Barbara B. McGee

Current Genealogical Periodicals
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus

Sergeant William Pritchard of Ipswich and Brookfield, Mass.
Frederick C. Warner

Notes on Connecticut Families
I. Lieut. Samuel² Parsons of Durham, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (140-141 [Correction 236])
II. The Howd Family of Branford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (142-146)
III. Patten Family of Montville, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (146-148)
IV. Durant-Sheather-mather-Wade, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

Assessment of Sangerfield, N. Y., 1796
Mrs. Mabel Woods Smith

Welcome Notes
George E. McCracken

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Some Ancestors of Henry¹ Gregory: Worsley and Parr
John Insley Coddington

The Earle (Earll) and Benton Families of Washington and Onondaga Counties, New York
John G. Hunt

Case Correction
George E. McCracken
38 (1962):184-189
The Family of John Stockbridge of Scituate, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

38 (1962):189-190
Preponderance of Evidence
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Brownson, Bronson, or Brunson Family of Earl's Colne, Essex, England, Connecticut, and South Carolina
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962):212-214
Americans in China Since 1794
Milton Rubincam

The English Origin of Bartholomew Stovall of Henrico County, Virginia
Cameron Allen

38 (1962):220-221
Antill-Callender-Gallop Notes
H. Minot Pitman

38 (1962):222-223
The "Unlocated" John Prindle
Paul W. Prindle

38 (1962):223
Platt Note
S. Allyn Peck

38 (1962):224-228
Possible Sayre Connection of the Mother of the Daytons of Cumberland County, New Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Notes on the Miles Strickland Family
Ida C. Townsend

38 (1962):235-236
John Holmes's Two Wives Patience
Bertha W. Clark

38 (1962):236
Correction: Parsons
Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):237-239
Have We Found the Parents of Thomas, Samuel and Martha Hale of Connecticut?
S. Allyn Peck

38 (1962):240-242
Inbreeding in a Chapman Family
Mrs. Harold C. Pickwick and Thomas H. Roderick

38 (1963):244-245
Origin of the Chiltons of the Mayflower
John G. Hunt

38 (1963):245-248
The Princess Zaïda
George Washington
39 (1963):1-3 (Cont. from 37:185, cont. to 52:168)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Welcome Notes: Part Two / Part Three / Part IV
George E. McCracken

39 (1963):16-25
Henry Maddocks of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Maclean W. McLean

39 (1963):26-33 [Addition and Correction 175]
The Early Winegars of Amenia, N. Y., and Sharon, Conn.
John G. Hunt

39 (1963):33
Wetmore-Hull-Ward Items, Middletown, Conn., Probate
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

39 (1963):41-43
Corrections Concerning the Vinal Family of Scituate, Massachusetts
Rachel E. Barclay

39 (1963):44-48
The Family of Capt. Azel Fitch
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

39 (1963):48-50
Preparing Genealogical Articles for Periodicals
Donald Lines Jacobus

39 (1963):51-52
Ann Buckingham, Wife of Thomas Orton of Farmington, Connecticut
Claude W. Barlow

Ancestor Tables
CXV. Merton Taylor Goodrich (57-58)
CXVI. William A. Walter (58-59)
CXVII. Ray Dwight Brown (59-60)
CXVIII. Mrs. Henry F. Going (123-124)
CXIX. Frank Norton Doland (181-182)
CXX. Alden Coe Manchester (182-183)
CXXI. Charles Roland Haugh (183-184)
CXXII. Stanton Crocker Parker (225-226)
CXXIII. Carlyle Sibley Dewey (226-227)
CXXIV. Marion Lila (Taylor) Dewey (227-228 [Additions and Corrections 40:114])

39 (1963):61-64 [Correction 169]
Current Genealogical Periodicals Supplement
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus

39 (1963):66-73
Elizabeth Billington and Her Bullock and Beers Descendants
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Morgan James of Chester County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

39 (1963):85
Strong and Bissell Addenda
Haskell Venard

39 (1963):86-89
Pynchon Blood Royal
Ross Boothe, Jr.

39 (1963):90-94
The Family of Abel Prouty, Sr., of Oswego, New York
Claude W. Barlow

39 (1963):95-97 [Correction 170-171]
Hopkins Family of Wortley, Gloucestershire: Possible Ancestry of Stephen Hopkins
Ralph D. Phillips

Arblaster (Alabaster) of Essex, England, Ancestral to Jane Aleyn, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
John G. Hunt

39 (1963):100-112 [See also 55:120]
The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

39 (1963):113-122 (Cont. from 38:211)
The Brownson, Bronson, or Brunson Family of Earl's Colne, Essex, England, Connecticut, and South Carolina
John Insley Coddington

39 (1963):128
Possible Ancestry of Miles Strickland
John G. Hunt

39 (1963):129-140
Rhode Island Woods on Long Island
Bertha W. Clark

39 (1963):141-148
English Ancestry of the Reading Family of New Jersey
Joseph M. Beatty

39 (1963):149-156 (Cont. to 40:1)
The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad
Cameron Allen

The Princess Zaida
Charles F. H. Evans

Cousins of the Empress Josephine and of Aimée Dubuc de Rivery Buried in Elizabeth, New Jersey
John Insley Coddington and John Hutchinson Cook

39 (1963):169
Current Genealogical Periodicals: A Correction
Notes, Additions and Corrections
Miles Strickland Family: Addenda on Amos² Strickland of Bucks County, by John Insley Coddington (170)
Stephen Hopkins, by Ralph D. Phillips (170-171)
Dorlandt, by Frank N. Dorland (171)
The Family of William Holbrook (1694-1775) of Uxbridge, Mass., by Claude W. Barlow (172-173)
Walter Hewitt's Family, by Winifred Lovering Holman (173)
Betts-Raymond Notes, by Frederick W. Wead (174)
Sowle-Church, by Robert M. Search (174)
Earle, by John G. Hunt (175)
Winegar, by John G. Hunt (175)
Clarke-Forbes, by George E. McCracken (234)
Death of Joseph² Child of Watertown, Mass., by Maclean W. McLean (234)
Weller-Treat, by John G. Hunt (235 [Addition 40:102])
Atherton-Smith, by Helen L. Stark (235-236)
Wilson, by John G. Hunt (236-237)

Griswold Ancestry in England
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Notes on Connecticut Families
V. Zaddock Darrow of Waterford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)
VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (244-254 [Additions 40:16]) (Cont. to 40:13)

Abraham² Wendel of Albany, N. Y.
Winifred Lovering Holman

William³ Dunham of Plymouth, Mass., Son of William⁴
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Hannah⁴ (Hamblen) Crosby (1714-1791)
Maclean W. McLean

Corrections Concerning the Crocker Family, Barnstable, Massachusetts
William A. Walter

Some Intricacies of Dutch Terminology
Paul W. Prindle

Robert Rose of Wethersfield, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Noted Europeans of American Descent
VIII. The Counts von Rosen and Late Baron Bildt, of Sweden; Count Moltke-Hvitfrldt, of Denmark; and Queen Elizabeth's Double
Great-Uncle by Marriage, by Milton Rubincam (217-219)
IX. The House of Lante Montefeltro della Rovere, by Milton Rubincam (219-221)

Rose Addendum

The Bacons of Fort Ann, N. Y.
John G. Hunt
Joseph and Ambrose Williams of Woodstock, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter (Mrs. John H.) and Frederick C. Warner
Volume 40 (1964)

40 (1964):1-12, 135-147 (Cont. from 39:156) [See also 64:129-138; 71:242-246]
The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad
Cameron Allen

40 (1964):13-16, 224-227
Notes on Connecticut Families
VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (13-16) (Cont. from 39:254)
VI. James Curtiss Family of Durham, and Hannah (Curtiss) (Austin) (Maddocks) Camp (224-227)

40 (1964):17-19
Benjamin Crockers and Their Wives
Stanton Crocker Parker

40 (1964):19-21
Sarah Silver, Wife of James^3 Philbrick and of Benjamin^3 Emerson
John Dorrance Morrell

40 (1964):22-29
Notes on Families of the Parish of Halifax, Yorkshire: Farrer, Deane, Platts, Fairbank, Prescott
John G. Hunt

40 (1964):29-30
John Insley Coddington

40 (1964):31-32
Mary (Parker) (Priest) Sweeney of Killingley and Simsbury, Conn.
Lindsay S. Reeks

40 (1964):32-34
Burroughs, Crooker, Mendall: A Commentary and Some Corrections
W. A. Walter

John Wright of Wright's Ferry, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

40 (1964):43-44
Note on the Ancestry of the Griswolds of Connecticut
John G. Hunt

40 (1964):44-46 [Additions 41:100-101]
Further Griswold Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

40 (1964):47-49
King Henry II's Mistress, Annabel de Balliol
George Washington

40 (1964):50-54
Lieutenant John Buttolph's Second Wife
George E. McCracken

40 (1964):55
Inscriptions (Mostly Woodward Family), Mt. Hope Plains Cemetery, Otisville, Orange Co., N. J.
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae III
Ancestor Tables
CXXV. Abraham Day (56-57)
CXXVI. Timothy Field Beard (57-58)
Ill. Gerald James Parsons, Additions and Corrections (58)
CXXVII. Mrs. John W. Heinz (111-112)
CXXVIII. Helen Stark (112-113)
CXXIX. Mrs. James A. Bruun (113-114)
CXXX. Marion Lila (Taylor) Dewey, Additions and Corrections (114)
CXXXI. Nancy Edwards Sheldon (114-115)
CXXXII. Clara C. (Chamberlain) McLean (164-165)
CXXXIII. Wayne Van Leer Jones (166-167)
CXXXIV. Clarence Walden Vogel (168)
CXXXV. Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge (249-250)
CXXXVI. Mrs. William R. Bennett (250-251)

40 (1964):65-76
Who Was Aaron Burr?
George E. McCracken

40 (1964):77-84 [Correction 85:217-221]
Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay

Origin of the Wollschläger (Woolslayer) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

40 (1964):95-99 [Corrections 253] (Cont. from 37:51)
The Bulkeley Descent from Piers de Gavaston: Third Paper
John G. Hunt

40 (1964):100-102, 160-162, 253
Notes, Additions and Corrections
Pelton, New Jersey, by Lewis D. Cook (100)
James, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (100-101)
White-Church, Massachusetts, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (101 [Correction 253])
Dorr (Not Dow)-Bulkeley, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (102)
Weller-Comstock, by Mrs. Chester M. Austin (102)
Swayne, by Ralph D. Phillips (160)
Richard Smith Deeds, by H. Minot Pitman (161)
Segar-Griffin, by George E. McCracken (161-162)
Gavaston, by John G. Hunt (253) [Correction 64:112]
White-Church, by Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay (253)

40 (1964):103-110
Mr. Edmond2 Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., and His Family
Maclean W. McLean

40 (1964):116-126, 172-177 [Additions and Corrections to the whole 41:148-152]
Bruyn (Brown) Family of Second River (Belleville), N. J.
George F. Kent

40 (1964):129-134
Nathaniel3 Bacon of Barnstable and His Three Wives
Maclean W. McLean

Welcome Notes: Part V
George E. McCracken
Volume 41 (1965)

41 (1965):1-5 [Addition 63]
New Light on the Brewsters of Scrooby and New England
John G. Hunt

41 (1965):5-7
The House of Cunedda
George Andrews Moriarty

41 (1965):8-16, 77-83
Children of John Aslebee's Daughters: Browne-Johnson-Frye-Cole
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

41 (1965):17-19
Smith-Quinlan Bible Records
Arthur Judson Smith

41 (1965):20-26
Colonel Thomas Doty of Cape Cod, Plymouth, Boston and Stoughton, Mass.
Rachel E. Barclay

Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury, Conn.
Myrtle M. Jillson

41 (1965):29
Higgins-Rogers: Eastham, Mass.: A Question
Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):30-35 [Correction 152]
Widow Judith Smead of Dorchester, Mass., and Her Stoughton, Denman, and Maxfield Connections
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

41 (1965):36-37
The Ancestry of Abigail (Tyler) (Stone) Field of Branford and East Guilford, Connecticut
Timothy Field Beard

41 (1965):38-40 (Cont. from 40:157)
Welcome Notes: Additions and Corrections
George E. McCracken

Notes on Connecticut Families
VII. The Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter Orvis Brunson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (41-47 [Correction 152])
VIII. John Dunbar of New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (129-132)
IX. William Ely and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (132-135)
X. Sir Charles Hobby and His Connecticut Descendants, by Donald Lines Jacobus (135-138)
XI. Manwaring Family of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (225-227)
CXXXVII. Elene Johnson (48)
CXXXVIII. George Ely Russell (49-50)
CXXXIX. Mrs. George Ely Russell (50-51)
CXLI. Katherine M. (Niemann) Nuse (51-52)
CXLII. Mrs. Abraham Edward Smick (119-120)
CXLIII. Mrs. Charles J. Twomey (120-121)
CXLIV. Ralph Eaton Johnson (121-122)
CXLV. Frank Herbert Lee (185-186)
CXLVI. Mrs. Evans M. Harrell (186-187)
CXLVII. Evans Malott Harrell (231-232)
CXLVIII. Stanley Speer Childs (232-233)
CXLIX. Mrs. Stanley Speer Childs (233-234)
CL. Mrs. Harvey G. Versailles (234-235)
CLII. Morris Larned Greely, Jr. (237-238)

The Identity of Jacob Moody's Wife: A New Hampshire-Maine Problem
Hazel Van Dyke Roberts

Giffin Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

Brewster Addendum
John G. Hunt

Early Irish Genealogy
David H. Kelley

Crossthwayte-Walling-Sayre-Rape: Salem County, New Jersey
Mrs. Halleck Finley

Colonials Named John Creswell
George Ely Russell

To Trace Your Ancestry
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stebbins-Keene-Eldredge: Boston, Massachusetts
John G. Hunt

Note on Cadwallon, Prince of Gwynedd (Died 634)
George Andrews Moriarty

That 1752 Calendar Change Again!
Paul W. Prindle

Sowle-Russell Correction
George Ely Russell
41 (1965):99 [Addition 122]
A Further Note on Joan of Wales
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

41 (1965):99 [Comment 43:238-239]
A Story-Fuller-Clark Question

41 (1965):100-101 [Addition 214, Correction 249, Comment 43:238]
Further Griswold Notes
John G. Hunt

41 (1965):102-108 [Corrections 152]
William Parker of Scituate, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

41 (1965):109-118, 139-147
Tomlyns, Willis and Byfield (Elizabeth Spencer’s Tomlyns Relatives)
George E. McCracken

41 (1965):122
Addition - Joan, Princess of Wales
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

41 (1965):128
Sowle Correction

41 (1965):128
Moody-Lougee Correction
Hazel Van Dyke Roberts

41 (1965):148-152
Bruyn (Brown) Family of New Jersey
Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):152, 249
Errata

41 (1965):153-157 [See also 53:75]
Probable Ancestry of Margaret Oglivie of Boston
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

41 (1965):158-160
John and Sarah (Inman) Bowers
Vernon R. Sheffield

41 (1965):161-163
Patten of Hampden and Hermon, Maine
Mrs. Howard Bowen and George Harvey

41 (1965):164
Clarke-Dungan Royal Lines
Howard A. Thomas

41 (1965):164-165
King, Robinson and Vandike, of St. Georges Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, 1719-1745
Lewis D. Cook

41 (1965):166
Brees Addendum
George E. McCracken

41 (1965):168-175 [Correction 249]
Clues to the Ancestry of Winslow of Droitwich
John G. Hunt
41 (1965):176-178
The Children of Nathan² Nye of Sandwich, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

41 (1965):178-181
John² Sprague (c.1635-1676) of Duxbury, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

41 (1965):193-199
Thomas³ and Mary (Joyce) (Gorham) (Parker) Lothrop of Barnstable, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

41 (1965):200-205
Mary² Lucas, Probable Wife of Nathaniel² Atwood
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

41 (1965):206-208
"John Polley and His Thirteen Daughters"
Claude W. Barlow

41 (1965):209-211
The Wife of Jonathan³ (Jonas²,1) Weed
Paul W. Prindle

41 (1965):212-213
Notes on Lein, Leyne, Lyne, Lines, Lynn, Etc., of Saddle River, N. J., and Vicinity
Mrs. Dayton Royse

41 (1965):214-217
Notes
The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family, by Alden Coe Manchester (214)
Griswold in England, by John G. Hunt (214)
Richard Church of Colchester, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (215)
Thomas Bassett of Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (215-216)
Prentis-Prentice, Chelmsford, Essex, by John Jordan (216-217)

41 (1965):218-220
Certain Pennsylvania Settlers: Addenda to Articles in *The American Genealogist*
F. J. Dallett

41 (1965):221-222
John Washington of Barbados
George Washington

41 (1965):223-224
The Paternal Ancestry of Rhodri Mawr
George Andrews Moriarty

41 (1965):239-244
John Drake's English Connections
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

41 (1965):245-248
The Identification of Timothy Tyler
Lindsay S. Reeks

41 (1965):249
Griswold Erratum
Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):250-251
Fiction Versus Possibility in the Tracy Genealogy
John G. Hunt
Volume 42 (1966)

42 (1966):3-12 [Addition 229]
Chester Family of Groton, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):13-18
Asenath Egerton's Letter
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):18
A Ferris Intestacy
James R. Couplin

42 (1966):19
Will of Thomas Barber 2nd of Simsbury
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):20-31
Jean-Jacques Levillain of Manakin, Virginia: His Origin and Immediate Descendants
Cameron Allen

42 (1966):32-34
Beecher Notes
Catherine Taggart

42 (1966):35-42
Goodwife Martha Ford Alias "Widow" Ford, Her Second Husband, Peter Browne, and Her Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):43-47
Four William Grants in Old Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):48-50
David Adams of Spencer, Massachusetts, and His Wife Abigail Lamb
Claude W. Barlow

Ancestor Tables
CLIII. Myrtelle W. Molyneaux (50-51)
CLIV. Orris Mae Humphrey (108-109)
CLV. Aimee Maxine Barnes (109-110)
CLVI. Maynard Leslie MacEwen (111-112)
CLVII. Lyon J. Hoard (164-165)
CLVIII. William Lambert Leaverton (248-250)
CLIX. Ralph Philo Blodgett (250-251)

42 (1966):52-55
Governor Edward Winslow's Mother's Family, the Olivers
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):55
A Van Buskirk Fabrication
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):56
The Winslow "Royal Line"
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

42 (1966):60-64
Middlebrook Corrections
Mrs. Charles E. Ford and Frederick C. Warner
42 (1966):65-76
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):77-81
The Will of Flavel Clark 1851
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):82-86
The Will of William Munro of Bristol 1746
Edith Munro

42 (1966):87-88
The Identification of Lucy Beeman
Lindsay S. Reeks

42 (1966):89-94
Genealogical Sources in Salt Lake City
Archibald F. Bennett

42 (1966):95-101
Two Early Rhode Island Settlers of Springfield, Vermont
Charles W. Farnham

42 (1966):102-104
A Note on Browne and Lee
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):105-108
Michael Shaller and His Daughter Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer Smith
Maclean W. McLean

42 (1966):113-119 [See also 45:248-249]
Richard Smith of New London, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):119-121 [See also 49:215-216]
Origin of Three Early Plymouth Families: Cole, Collier, and Clarke
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):122-125
Family Records: Hilliard-Langton, Osborn-Grumman
Mrs. A. E. Smick

42 (1966):129-135
The Ancestry of Jane Allen, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):136-140
1844 Census of Iowa Territory: Keokuk County

42 (1966):141-143
The Two Wives of John Kirby (1698-ca. 1745) of Rochester and Sandwich, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

42 (1966):144-148
The Marquis de Clugny at Edenton, North Carolina, 1795-1798
John Insley Coddington

42 (1966):149-151
Van Buskirk Graves, Buskirk, New York
Frances D. Broderick
How It All Began: Thomas Cromwell's Parish Register Edict of 1538
M. Halsey Thomas

Letters of Inquiry
Donald Lines Jacobus

Shop Bible Records
Alfred H. Perlee

Mercy, Wife of Jonathan2 Viall
Frederick W. Wead

English Gillett Wills
George E. McCracken

Foulke Notes
Dorothy Heironimus

Henry Hopkins
Mrs. Dayton Royse

Betts-Raymond-Hoyt Bible Records
S. E. Raymond

On Charts and Forms
George E. McCracken

A Note on the Winslow Births in England
John G. Hunt

Puzzle Department
I. Who Was Charles Dickinson?, by Ralph D. Phillips (188-190)
II. Lydia Farnham, Wife of Joseph4 Griswold, by Carlyle S. Dewey (191)

A Note on the Winslow Births in England
John G. Hunt

Jargon
George E. McCracken

The Widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, Mass., and Her Children
John Insley Coddington

The Probable Ancestry of Joseph Manrow of Norwalk and Sharon, Conn.
Ruth VanDusen Tanner

Crosby Correction
Orville Cox Day

Bancroft Addenda with Sowther and Gilbert Notes
John G. Hunt
42 (1966):217-221
Nathaniel Sowther, Secretary of Plymouth Colony
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):222-225
The Charles Duncombe Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):226-229 [See also 49:65-68]
The Elusive Mrs. David^3 Buttolph
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):229
Simeon Chester Addendum
Donald P. Wright

42 (1966):230-231
Webster Cemetery, Renssalaer County, New York
Frances D. Broderick

42 (1966):232-239
1847 Iowa State Census: Davis County

42 (1966):240-245
Rumsey-Doud Cemetery, Near Mainesburg, Tioga County, Pa.
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):245-246
The Washington Arms
George Washington

42 (1966):247-248
Bunce-Bacon-Messenger-Edgerton Note
Donald Lines Jacobus
John I. Joyce of Yarmouth, Mass. (ca. 1615-1666)
Maclean W. McLean

43 (1967):14-18
Sarah (Jurdain) (Hill) (Sowther) Greenleaf
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

43 (1967):19-26
The Clark Family of Beverly and Rochester, Mass.
John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):26
Zouche or la Zouche of Haryngworth
Ross Keelye Cook

43 (1967):27-30
Connecticut Centenarians
Kendall P. Hayward

43 (1967):30
Will of Jacob Barnes
Jean Rumsey

43 (1967):31-35
Retroactive Dates and Places
Donald Lines Jacobus

43 (1967):35
From Onondaga County Land Records Book G:309
Mrs. Lester F. Myers

43 (1967):36-39
Ebenezer Foskett of Stoneham and Charlton, Mass.
Claude W. Barlow

43 (1967):39-42
Those Holmes Girls
Paul W. Prindle

43 (1967):42 [Addition 239-241]
Winslow Pilgrim Note
Louise Hall

43 (1967):43-49
Whence Came William Goodrich of Watertown?
Merton Taylor Goodrich

43 (1967):49-54, 103-105, 230-234
Ancestor Tables
CLX. The Rev. William Ellwood Craig (49-51)
CLXI. Mrs. William E Craig (51-52)
CLXII. John DeLong Austin (52-53)
CLXIII. Mrs. John DeLong Austin (53-54)
CLX. (CLXIV.) Mrs. Rockwell M. Kempton (103-104)
CLXI. (CLXV.) Charlotte Nightingale Racha (104-105)
CLXVI. Robert Stuart Greenway (230-232 [Corrections 44:186])
CLXVII. Mrs. Jacob Calvin Siegrist (232-234)
Family Records

Millard-Pulling, by H. Minot Pitman (55)
Sholes-Falconer, by Richard James Hanna (56)
Bennett-McBride, by Theodore M. Saström (56-58)
Walsh and Andrews, Wilkes-Barré and Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (185-186)
Henderson-Bristol, by Mabel Bristol (186-188)
Nourse-Millar-Miller (225-228)
Rummel, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (228-229)

Iowa State Census 1847: Clinton County

The Bumpus Family of New England
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

John Insley Coddington

An Inquiry Into the Ancestry of Lucinda, Wife of Elisha Griswold of Killingworth, Conn.
Carlyle S. Dewey

Seth Wilder and Miriam Beale
Mrs. Evans Harrell

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

Sac and Fox Indian Census 1847

A Misleading Clue: Humphrey Hyde of Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.
George E. McCracken

Not For the Experts
George E. McCracken

Hieronymus or Holy Name
Dorothy Heironymus

Proposed Origin of Robert Brooke of Plymouth
John G. Hunt

Fayes in Old Bennington, Vt., Cemetery
Frances D. Broderick

Rev. Edward Upham (1710-1797) of Springfield, Mass.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Mr. Jacobus on Letters of Inquiry
43 (1967):110
Elizabeth Dewey, Wife of John^3 Webster of Lebanon, Connecticut
Claude W. Barlow

43 (1967):111-117
Iowa Territorial Census 1846: Louisa County

43 (1967):117-123
Rider Notes: The European Generations
Richard G. Rider

43 (1967):123-124
Kitching Bible Records
Dorothy Wood Ewers

43 (1967):124-125, 128
Additions and Corrections

John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

Spencers in Wyoming Valley 1772-1830
George E. McCracken

43 (1967):146-148
John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):148-149
Nomenclature Addition
Kendall P. Hayward and George E. McCracken

43 (1967):156-160, 241-244
Puzzle Department
III. What Happened to Thomas Joslin of Little Compton, R. I.?, by Mrs. Dayton Royse (156-158)
IV. Who Are the Parents of Joshua and Desire Jones of Connecticut?, by Mrs. Earl G. Darby (158-160)
V. Who Were John Ewers and His Wife Bilhah?, by Dorothy W. Ewers (241-242)
VI. Who Was the Widow lamson of Porterfield, Maine?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (242-243)
VII. Was Benjamin Atherton of Mt. Desert, Maine, the Benjamin Atherton of Harvard, Mass.?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (244)

43 (1967):160-162
Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony: Addenda
Kendall P. Hayward

43 (1967):162
The Receding Birthyear of Joseph Clark
William E. Craig

43 (1967):163-167 [Correction 44:110-111]
Two Eighteenth-Century New Yorkers: Giles Shelley "Pirate" and Dr. Charles Peters
John G. Hunt

43 (1967):168-177 [Corrections 44:110]
French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751
Charles W. Hurst

43 (1967):177-180 [Addition 44:42]
John and Mary Bass Roundy
Jesse L. Warner
A Betts Note
John Insley Coddington

Not For the Experts II
George E. McCracken

Correction

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

Changes of Surnames in Germany
C. Frederick Kauffholz

Not For the Experts III
George E. McCracken

Comments and Corrections
Griswold, by Thomas E. Collins (238)
Story-Fuller-Clark, by Thomas E. Collins (238-239)

A Winslow Pilgrim Note - Addendum
John G. Hunt

Skinners of Lansingburgh
Frances D. Broderick

Lebanon and Cumberland County, Penn'a Records
Georgia M. Reynolds

Make a Pictorial Family Tree!
Steven E. Coulter

Susan Carpenter Correction
John G. Hunt
Volume 44 (1968)

44 (1968):1-8 [Additions 46:135-139; See also 64:226-232]
Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Calcott
Roderick Bissell Jones

44 (1968):9-14
The Scott Family of Ridgefield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

44 (1968):15-20
Reuben Winget's Sales, Morristown, N. J., 1755-1756
James R. Couplin

44 (1968):21-31
Descendants of Titus Allen of East Haven and Hartland, Conn., and Ontario County, N. Y.
Nell W. Reeves

44 (1968):31
The Two Young Tombstones: Ireland, Worcester, Mass., and Menands, N. Y.
Frances D. Broderick

44 (1968):32-41 [Addition and Correction 44:253; See also 50:167-168] (Cont. from 43:224)
John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

44 (1968):40-41
Scituate, R. I., Removals 1784-1811 and Where They Went
Charles W. Farnham

44 (1968):41-42
President Van Buren to Isaac Atterberry
Ruth Hollings

44 (1968):42
Roundy Addendum
Claude W. Barlow

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

Ancestor Tables
CLXVIII. Mrs. Frank Norton Dorland (54-55)
CLXIX. Franklin John Edic (55-56)
CLXX. Mrs. Franklin John Edic (56-57)
CLXXI. Mrs. R. F. Pratt (105-106)
CLXXII. Mrs. John H. Wachter (106-108)
CLXXIII. Louis Crawford Raymond (180-181)
CLXXIV. Mrs. Louis Crawford Raymond (181-182)
CLXXV. Paul Winter Blakeley (182-184)
CLXXVI. George Wheaton Taft (184-186)
CLXXVII. Haskell Venard (247-249 [Correction 45:152])
CLXXVIII. Ralph A. Kiehl (249-251)
CLXXIX. Maria Louisa Rhodes (251-253)

44 (1968):58-60
Genealogical Vandalism: Thomas Holcomb's Tombstone
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):63
A Betts Note
Frederick W. Weed
Two Revolutionary Stephen Meads of Fairfield County: Joseph Mead (c. 1657-1714) and Son Jeremiah
James S. Elston

The Wives of Nathan and Nathaniel Nye
Maclean W. McLean

Hepsibah, Wife of Walter Hewitt of Stonington: A Suggestion
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

The Family of John Stoughton (1683-1746) of Windsor, Conn.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Origin of William Russell (v. 1605-1662) of Cambridge, Massachusetts
John G. Hunt

Herbert Furman Seversmith (1904-1967)

Supplementary Humphrey Hyde Information
John Hyde Gehring

Inscriptions from the Halsey Cemetery, Lodi, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Plumbing Longevity
George E. McCracken

Additions and Corrections
"The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 29:50-64 (108-109)
"French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751," by Charles W. Hurst, 43:168-177 (110)
The Tracy Family, by The Lord Sudeley (111)

Family Records
Weaver, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112-113)
Morhous, by Ralph D. Phillips (113)
Ewers, by Dorothy W. Ewers (113-115)
Blair, by Whitney Blair (174-175)
Scott, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (176)
From a Page of New Jersey Marriage Bonds (176)
Reed-Day, by Norman W. Ingham (229-230 [Corrections 45:152, 46:64])
Hayes, by George E. McCracken (230-231)
Farmer, by Cora I. McMackin (231)

Griswold Addendum
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Puzzle Department
VIII. Who Was William Russell of Andover, Mass.?, by George Ely Russell (116-119)
Some Descendants of Jonathan Edgerton of Simsbury, Conn.
Francis A. Porter

Hudson Ancestry
Fred Tracy Stiles

Arthur Fenner's Son Samuel?
Ralph D. Phillips

German Settlers at Broad Bay, Maine, 1757
Charles W. Hurst

Natural Children
George E. McCracken

On the Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley
Mrs. George F. Elmendorf

Again Sir George Southcott
George E. McCracken

Israel3 Fearing of Wareham, Mass. (1692-1754)
Maclean W. McLean

Dukedom of York
Samuel McCracken

Adolphus5 Brower (1777-1855)
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

Claude W. Barlow

Four David Daileys
Hazel Ash Pickwick

Emanuel Buck's Wife Mary Arnold
Haskell Venard

Walmsleys of Staten Island and Monmouth County
John G. Hunt

Job "Whipple" of Providence, Rhode Island
H. Minot Pitman

Census Intelligence
George Olin Zabriskie
John Gillett Family of Scott, N. Y.
Polly Cassell Arthur

Varia

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

John G. Hunt

Sarah Hunt, Wife of Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury
Brainerd T. Peck

Joanna Curtis, Wife of Samuel Waller
Brainerd T. Peck

Five Jonathan Dunhams Untangled
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Coll and Fayas Families of Menorca
Ruth Easterbrook Thomas

Comments and Corrections: Bumpus-Morey
Paul W. Prindle

1817 Assessment, Ovid, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

A Petition for Probate: David Wass's Will
Hugh T. Law
The Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Cameron Allen

John Lee of Westfield, Mass., and His Second Wife Sarah Loomis
Haskell Venard

Pride and Prejudice: Conditional Bequests in Colonial Wills
George Ely Russell

Mary Wells, Wife of Gideon Dunning, Revolutionary Soldier of Brookfield, Connecticut
Brainerd T. Peck

Glocester, R. I., Removals 1783-1786
Charles W. Farnham

Buck Correction
George E. McCracken

Sepulchral Philosophy: Samuel McCracken Late of Morrisville, Pa.

Weller-Bostwick Correction
Claude W. Barlow

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

Barker Family Record, Written by Ephraim Barker of Harwinton, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

Hannah (Baker) (Bacon) Davis (c. 1669-1744)
Maclean W. McLean

Mary Townley and Her Husbands
Neil D. Thompson

The Claimed Irish Origin of Clan Munro
David H. Kelley

Nicknames in New England
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes on Phelps, Hull, Higgins, Gurley, Hotchkiss and Newmarch
Thomas H. Roderick
Ancestor Tables

CLXXX. Floyd B. Mohler (85)
CLXXXI. Frank Anthony Ward (85-87)
CLXXXII. Mrs. Frank Anthony Ward (87-88)
CLXXXIII. Mrs. Harold B. Parsons (88-90)
CLXXXIV. William Pickett Harris, Jr. (90-92)
CLXXXV. Mrs. Carl Thielk (162-163)
CLXXXVI. John Edmond Leach (163-165)
CLXXXVII. Mrs. John Edmond Leach (165-166)
CLXXXVIII. Mrs. George E. McCracken (166-167)
CLXXXIX. Moses Haskell Gilbert (232-233)
CX. Julia Florence Britton (233-236)

45 (1969):92-94
Benoni, Illegitimate Son of John Plumb of Hartford
Haskell Venard

45 (1969):94-95
Some Corrections in Brownell's Readings of the 1810 Census of Rutland County, Vermont
Jean Rumsey

45 (1969):95-97
Alternate Origins for Richard Valentine, Early Long Islander
John G. Hunt

45 (1969):97-102
Sarah Reynolds, Wife of Jonas Weed
Paul W. Prindle

45 (1969):102
William Fairbrother of New York, Connecticut and Rhode Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

45 (1969):103-106
Marah Spencer, Wife of Thomas Shaylor
Harrisob Shaler

45 (1969):106-110
Tombstone Inscriptions from Pioneer Cemetery, Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin
Mrs. Lloyd K. Pruett

45 (1969):110-114, 180-183
Family Records
Fisher, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (110)
Hoyt, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (111-113)
Stewart, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (113-114)
Cooper (180)
Cosand, by Dorothy W. Ewers (180-181)
Oliver, by Dorothy W. Ewers (181-182)
Wilson, by Dorothy W. Ewers (182-183)

45 (1969):115
Johnson-Munson Bible Record
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):116-117
Family Record: Asa Johnson of Southbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):119-120
John Lee of Westfield, Massachusetts, and His Second Wife, Sarah Loomis
Haskell Venard
Two William Spooners of Dartmouth, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Genealogical Gleanings in France: The Claude Le Maistre Ancestry
Richard Rider

English Origin of the Beldens of Wethersfield
Donald E. Poste

A Possible Identification of Miles Sweeney
Lindsay S. Reeks

Martha Fiske, the Wife of Gideon Meade
Virginia McBride

George Palmer of Nonesuch
Horace W. Palmer

Jesse James’ Ghost and Other Gremlins

English Origins of the Lomax Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson

Correction to Origin of Stukely Westcott
Stephen Millett

Valentine Mendel of Pennsylvania and West Virginia
Rachel E. Barclay

The Masters Cemetery: Town of Schaghticoke, Renssalaer County, N. Y.
Frances D. Broderick

Stoothoff-Cool Notes
George E. McCracken

The Name's the Same
I. Three John Wrights - Three John Greenways (184)
II. Three James Allens (184-185)
III. Two Betsey Mills (185)
IV. Two Polly Allens (185)

Lieutenant George Sydenham
Evelyn Sidman Wachter

Hiram Gilbert Cutting, Formerly French
Carlyle S. Dewey

Genealogical Gleanings in the Surrogate's Office, Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. Lester F. Myers
Two Margrietje Van Horns
George E. McCracken

William Hooper Gillette: Actor and Playwright
Mrs. William C. Clark

Two Hills-Risley Marriages
Mrs. William R. White

Truthville's Lucy Woods
Frances D. Broderick

Irish Quintuplets
Thomas H. Roderick

Harriet Leavens Maullin: Her Family and Portrait
Frances D. Broderick

Addenda to "My Own Index": Families Discussed by Walter Goodwin Davis
Mrs. Alexander Sturges

A Hoag-Barton Family Record
Ralph E. Boyce

Ordway Addenda
John G. Hunt

Smith Continuation
William P. Harris, Jr.

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

More Name's the Same
46 (1970):75-80
Edwin of Tegeingl
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):80
Matthew H. Doty of Trinity, Texas
John Insley Coddington

46 (1970):81-84
Genealogy, the Law, and French Spoliation Claims
Donald Lines Jacobus

Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon
Raymond Martin Bell

46 (1970):92-93 [Corrections 64:111]
Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):94-103, 246-250
Ancestor Tables
CLXXXIX. Hilton Ira Jones (94-95)
CXCI. Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur (95-96)
CXCl. Alver Lucius Hurlburt (96-97)
CXCII. Mrs. Charles Emory Franks (97-99)
CXCIII. Mrs. Joy Steel Williams (99-101)
CXCIV. Frank Van Rensselaer Phelps (101-103)
CXCV. Louis Raymond Boone (246-247)
CXCVI. Robert Moody Sherman (247-249, Cont. to 61:213)
CXCVII. Robert Alder Carder (249-250)

Family Records
Williams, Leonard and Huntington, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (104-105)
Peck, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (105-106)
Hamilton, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (106-107)
Burgan-Lyle, by Michael A. Melnick (107-108)
Bird-VanLeuvenigh, by Koert DuBois Burnham (108-109)

46 (1970):109
Origin of William Russell of New Haven, Conn.
George Ely Russell

A Royal Line from Edward I to Dorothy May Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):119-120
Mary Davidson, Second Wife of Peter Middagh
Cameron Allen

46 (1970):121
Leonard of Mendham, N. J.: Data and Queries
Donald Lines Jacobus

Barlow, Coombs and Warren of Boston
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

46 (1970):135-139
Harris-Hamlin-Smith
Roderick Bissell Jones
46 (1970):212-214
Some Warner-Wilder-Luce Records in Orleans County, N. Y.
Russell L. Warner

Ralph Farnum of Ipswich, Mass.: A Possible English Background
Charles W. Farnham

46 (1970):215-218
Browne and Kent: A Revealing Early Glocester, R. I., Deed
Charles W. Farnham

A Sayre Family Record
Virginia Steele Wood

46 (1970):223-224
An Atkinson Family Record
Daniel V. Raymond

46 (1970):225-228
Some Descendants of Hezekiah Wheeler of Acton, Mass.
Claude W. Barlow

46 (1970):229-231
President George Washington's Male Descent 1180-1732
George S. H. L. Washington

Grave Stones at Albany, New Hampshire
Admiral and Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge

46 (1970):233-234
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York, Jury Book
Frances D. Broderick

46 (1970):243-245
Disappearing Mayflower Families
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):256
Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 47 (1971)

Donald Lines Jacobus, 3 October 1887 - 7 October 1970
George E. McCracken

47 (1971):3-16 [See also 49:143-149]
Thomas Clark(e) of Plymouth and Boston, in the Line of Nathaniel\(^3\) of Lyme, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Elizabeth Danson and Her Four Husbands: Warren-Sendall-Hayward-Wilson
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

47 (1971):25
Humphreys of Alabama
John Insley Coddington

Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York
Vernon R. Sheffield

47 (1971):32
Cost of Living, New York State, 1800-1805
Eleanor F. Myers

Hannah (Spencer) (Nicholson) (Burt) (Glover) Brooks
Jean Nicholson Maack

47 (1971):37-41 [Corrections 148]
Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut
Gertrude Howard Smith

Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

47 (1971):44
Maiden Names Used After Marriage
George H. S. King

47 (1971):45-49
Ancestor Tables
CXC VIII. Charlotte Irene Harlow (45-46)
CXCIX. Francis Champlin Webster (46-48)
CC. Israel Gould (48-49)

The Jan Cornelissen Van Hoom/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey
George Olin Zabriskie

The Royal Descents of Sarah Blair Watkinson
F. H. Pollard

47 (1971):70-71
Which Nathan Gillett Married Hannah Buckland?
Mrs. William C. Clark

47 (1971):71-72
Mamre (Gaylord) (Gillett) Bishop of Canaan and Norfolk, Conn.
Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur
47 (1971):73-74
John Sears' Wife Elizabeth (Knowles) Freeman
Jean Rumsey

47 (1971):74
European Records of Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn
George Olin Zabriskie

The Carver Family of Hebron, Conn., and Granby, Mass.
John Bradley Arthaud

47 (1971):77-78 (Cont. to 48:122)
Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Robert S. Wakefield

47 (1971):78
Genealogical Contribution to Science
Jean Rumsey

47 (1971):79-86
A Descent from the Kings of Strathclyde
David H. Kelley

47 (1971):87
Dorothy May Bradford Corrections
David H. Kelley

47 (1971):88-91
Negro Genealogy
Thomas H. Roderick

47 (1971):92-95
Samuel Pennock's English Origin
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England
Kerry William Bate

A Chadwick Addendum
John Brooks Threlfall

47 (1971):100-105
Two John Baker Families of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Two German Ancestor Tables
Ralph A. Kiehl

Addenda to the Nixon Ancestor Table
Raymond M. Bell

47 (1971):116
Hurlburt-Noyes Cemetery Inscriptions
Mrs. A. L. Hurlburt
Family Records

Miscellaneous Samplers, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)
Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (118)
Aulls-Randall, by Leslie A. Bryan (118-120)
Doty, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (120-121)
Douglass-Stewart, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (121-123)
Person-Hamilton, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (123)
Humiston, by R. H. Williams (157-158)
Hall, by Alberta Minor Flint (185)

Remington Corrections

Ann Remington Long

Bacon Family of Middletown and Simsbury, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

Additions to the Needham Pedigree

Kerry William Bate

Additions and Corrections

"Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York," by Vernon R. Sheffield, 47:26-32 (148)
"Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut," by Gertrude Howard Smith, 47:37-41 (148)
"Two German Ancestor Tables," by Ralph A. Kiehl, 47:106-113 (148)

The Counts of Oldenburg: The Paternal Ancestry of the Prince of Wales

Charles Evans

Abigail Waters, Wife of Benjamin Walcott

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

Cornelius McCarty and Judith Rowland

George E. McCracken

European Origin of Christiaen Barents Van Hoorn

George Olin Zabriskie

Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850

Howard I. Durie

Two Revolutionary Engles

George E. McCracken

A Boarman-Brooke Marriage

John Frederick Dorman

Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey

Lewis D. Cook
Royal Ancestry of James Claypoole
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Birth Place of William Pitkin
Roderick Bissell Jones

[Addition 56:53]
The Robert Beavers Family
George E. McCracken

The Dingwell Puzzle
Milton Rubincam

Reciprocal Wills

Abraham and Mary (Beetle) Taylor of Barnstable, Massachusetts
Maclean W. McLean

[See also 56:193-200]
Elizabeth (Laurens) Kiersted
Charles Evans

Early Revolutionary Pensioners

The Jacobus Memorial Service
Elisabeth (Michel) (Dornbläser) Schumacher of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
David L. Greene

John and Mary (Folland) Whelden of Yarmouth, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Three Charles Van Tines of Cayuga County, N. Y. 1800
Russell L. Warner

William Warman of Lyme and His Daughter Abigail (Warman) (Davis) (Mack) (Kelsey) Lay
Robert L. Ward

Jonathan Case of Willington, Conn.
Kerry William Bate

Rev. Matthew Clark of Ireland and Londonderry, N. H.
John Brooks Threlfall

Family Records
Two Absalom Bainbridges, Physicians, by George E. McCracken (27-30)
Hickmott, by Michael A. Melnick (121 [Correction 136])
Webb-Tuttle, by Mrs. Granville J. Ross (121-122)
White, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)
Melton, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)
Head, by John Bradley Arthaud (171)
Skinner-Farr, by Mrs. Cameron F. McRae (171-173)
Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (173-174)
Sawyer-Sayer-Bingham, by James A. Smith (174-175)

The Valentine and Cheesman Families of Hempsted: A New Theory as to Their Origins
Francis James Dallett

The Wife and Children of Elder Ephraim Sanford, Sr. (1747-1833)
Leslie A. Bryan

Gregg Sampler
Louis D. Melnick

Ancestor Tables
CCI. Edith Natalia Hoisington (35-36)
CCII. Josephine Margaret Townsend (36-38)
CCIII. John Horter Williams (38-39)
CCIV. Mrs. John Horter Williams (39-41)
CCV. Roderick Bissell Jones (41-43)
CCVI. Robert S. Wakefield (123-124)
CCVII. Kenneth A. F. Towers (180181)

Family Bible Records of Reuben Kaufmann of Berks County, Pennsylvania
John Insley Coddington
48 (1972):44-51
John Insley Coddington

48 (1972):51-55, 101-111 (Cont. from 47:203)
Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey
Lewis D. Cook

48 (1972):56-57, 112-117 (Cont. from 47:253)
Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850
Howard I. Durie

48 (1972):65-71 [Corrections 154]
Fantelina Joy and Her Husbands
Neil D. Thompson

48 (1972):72-73
Thomas 4 White Dies
Robert Moody Sherman

48 (1972):73
Passengers on the Shield 1684
Lewis D. Cook

48 (1972):74-75
The Northamptonshire Washingtons and the Arms of Plantagenet
George S. H. L. Washington

48 (1972):76-78 [See also 50:237-239]
The Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835)
Richard G. Rider

48 (1972):79-80
The Lineage of Sarah Blair Watkinson: Further Observations
F. H. Pollard

48 (1972):89-92 [Correction 49:209]
Vernon D. Sheffield

48 (1972):93-99
Some Early Finch-Mead Problems
Paul W. Prindle

48 (1972):99-101 (Cont. from 47:115; cont. to 54:140)
The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 3
Raymond M. Bell

48 (1972):118-120
Joris Janszen Rapelje of Valenciennes and Catleyntje Jeronimus Trico of Pry
George E. McCracken

48 (1972):122 (Cont. from 47:78)
Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Robert S. Wakefield

Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones
Mrs. W. J. Broderick

48 (1972):129-136
William Upton Norton of Susquehanna County
David Kendall Martin
The De Gardinis Family
Kerry William Bate

Mary (Burroughs) (Homer) (Hall) Tiffany
Glade Ian Nelson

Henry Cuyler, Loyalist Colonel
Eleanor Myers

A Ferry-Brownson Marriage Problem
Claude W. Barlow

Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon
John Insley Coddington

Hannah and Chene White of Hebron: An Exercise with Land Evidence
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Sarah Ford, Wife of Cornelius White
Robert Moody Sherman

Josiah Lord of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.
Garford F. Williams

Caleb Miller and His Wife Dorothy Butler of Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. McRae

"Queen Clemencia," Mother of Joan, Princess of North Wales: An Attempted Identification
Charles J. Jacobs

The Family of Brong (Brang, Prang, Prong): Some Further Notes
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

David Lewis Is Not David Sears
George P. Howard

Origin of Ann, Lydia and Sarah Worth of Norwich, Connecticut
Brainerd T. Peck

Two London Marriages
Mrs. Warren J. Broderick

Dr. Henry Faurot of Piscataway
Frank Fremont Reed

Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to America, 1822-1865
C. Frederick Kaufholz
Ellen-Elinor-Helena, Wife of Henry Glover of New Haven, Connecticut
Paul W. Prindle

Robert Harper of Sandwich, Mass., and His Son Stephen of Falmouth
Maclean W. McLean

The Skillings and Their Campbell-Ball Ancestry
Russell L. Warner

Joseph and Sarah Allen of Exeter, R. I., and Son James of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
Alice Allen Everett

Abel White (ca. 1758-1823), from New Hampshire to Kentucky
John Bradley Arthaud

Susquehanna Co., Pa., Assessment List 1832
Kenneth R. Brown

Which Street is What Street?
Estelle Wellwood Wait

The Moravians of Broad Bay, Maine
Ruth E. Schulz

Sarah Albee of Mendon, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

An Umbilical Line
John Bradley Arthaud

Michael J. Carroll
Noel C. Stevenson

A Barton-Hinchman Marriage
George E. McCracken
Volume 49 (1973)

49 (1973):1-12
Connections of Archbishop William la Zouche († 1352)
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

49 (1973):12-14
Sturges and Porter-Hubble of Connecticut: Additions to “Families of Old Fairfield”
Elizabeth Sturges

49 (1973):15
Note on Ferris (Quenell) Bushnell
Kerry William Bate

Josiah Lord Jr. of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.
Garford F. Williams

49 (1973):26
Three Lost Children of John Randall of Sharon, Conn.
Dwight L. Oulman

49 (1973):27-30
Susannah Silsbee, Wife of Joseph Geer
Glade Ian Nelson

Family Records
Dart-Whitmore, by J. R. Dolan (31-33)
Goodwin, by C. Frederick Kaufholz (33-34)
Colladay-Braidwood, by Mrs. Sidney L. Drumheller (34-35 [Correction 107])
Warren-Nason, by Michael A. Melnick (35)
Andersen-Matsen, by L. Jessie Bennett (35)
Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (217-218)
Boggs, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (218-220)
Odell-O’Dell, by John Bradley Arthaud (220-221)

49 (1973):36
On Mistrusting Ages
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):37-38 [Corrections 107; 64:111]
Deeds Disprove Two Samson Birth Dates
Robert Moody Sherman

49 (1973):38
Ecology is Not New
William E. Craig

The Deyo Family in France and New Paltz, Ulster County, New York
Richard G. Rider

49 (1973):42 [Addition 50:106]
Anna (Van Buskirk) Schutt
George E. McCracken

Ancestor Tables
CCVIII. Horace George Hoagland (43-44)
CCVII. William Beckett Brown, III (115-117)
CCIX. John Bradley Arthaud (222-223)
49 (1973):44
Heirs Wanted
Noel C. Stevenson

49 (1973):45-54 (Cont. from 48:203)
Dr. Henry Faurot of Piscataway
Frank Fremont Reed

49 (1973):54-55
Haughton Notes
Kerry William Bate

49 (1973):65-68
Did David Buttolph Marry Mary Buck?
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):69-76
Eli Edwards and Some of His Descendants
Ann Bentley, John D. Johnson and Shelby J. Edwards

49 (1973):76-77
Mary Albee of Mendon Married Samuel Wood, Not Jesse Irish
Robert S. Wakefield

49 (1973):78-80
The Families of John Sutherland and Joseph Johnson: Additions and Correction to an Ancestor Table
Milton Rubincam

49 (1973):81-84
Susanna Nye, Descendant of Richard Warren
Claude W. Barlow

49 (1973):85-88
A Note on the Robertins
David H. Kelley

49 (1973):89-90 [Additions 248]
On Ebenezer Wheelden
Marjorie Stubbs Heaney

49 (1973):91-94
The Descent of the Trautmans from Alsace
C. Frederick Kaufholz

49 (1973):95-96
The Family of the Rev. Thomas and Rose Foster of Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Jean Nicholson Maack

49 (1973):98-101
Will the Real Munroes Please Stand Up!
Estelle Wellwood Wait

49 (1973):102-106
Jane Kimmey Soop, Who Never Knew Her Own Name
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Additions and Corrections
“Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones,” by Mrs. W. J. Broderick, 48:124 (113-114)
“Family Records: VI. Smith Family,” 9:222-223 (169)
“Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.,” by Lewis D. Cook, 24:102-104 (169 [See also 52:227-229])
“Additions to the Needham Pedigree,” by Kerry William Bate, 47:146-148 (170-171)
Buckmaster Correction, by Kerry William Bate (171-172)
"Daniel Smith of Lyme, Conn.," by Robert R. Buell, 33:151-152 (209)
"John Bowers (D. 1718) Lancaster, Mass.," by Vernon D. Sheffield, 48:89-92 (209)
Osgood-Carter-Batchelder, by Mrs. Marcus Neely (216)
"Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England," by Kerry William Bate, 47:95-98 (226-229)

49 (1973):114-115
Umbilical Lines
Jane Soop Fletcher Fiske (114)
Rosalind Aubrey (114-115)

49 (1973):118-119
Heraldic Epidemic
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):129-137
The Robert Morris - Ann Morris Maddy Tradition
John F. Vallentine

49 (1973):138-142
Nehemiah White (d. 1754) of Ashford, Conn. and Nehemiah White (d. 1828) of Williamsburg, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

49 (1973):142
Nicholson Notes from a Hartford Diary
Jean Nicholson Maack

49 (1973):143-149
Thomas Clarke - Some Extra Bits and Pieces
Jean Rumsey

49 (1973):150-163
Bible Records Romantically Discovered!
John Insley Coddington

49 (1973):164-165
English Origin of Arthur Rexford
Caroline M. Sparks

49 (1973):166-169
The Jones Families of Shelburne, Mass.
Leila S. Bardwell

49 (1973):172-177
Challis Corrections
Glade Ian Nelson

49 (1973):177
Three Samplers
Donald R. Young

49 (1973):178-179
Origin of the Names Kaufhold, Kaufholz, Kauffeld, Kauffelt, Kauffel, Etc,
C. Frederick Kaufholz

49 (1973):179
Surname Frequency
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):193-202 (Cont. to 50:45)
The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson
Joseph Southwick: An Example of Family Traditions
Neal S. Southwick

Mingo the Magnificent
George E. McCracken

The Children of William Collier
Robert S. Wahefield

Some Inhabitants of Exeter Society, Lebanon, Conn., 1771-1772
M. Wheeler Molyneaux

One Branch of the Virginia Washingtons
George S. H. L. Washington

Christian Holcomb, Daughter of Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, Conn.
Thomas H. Roderick

A Johnson, Bouman and Van der Hoven Correction
Russell L. Warner

The Ancestry of Mary Ann (Mathews) Coberley
John Bradley Arthaud

Joseph Wood, Blacksmith, of Hempstead and Kakiat, New York
Matthew Yavner Wood
Hurd Errors - Some Corrections
Thaddeus B. Hurd

Sarah (-----) (Banks) Lancaster of Newport, R. I., and Her Family
John Insley Coddington

District of Columbia Balances and Distribution Book No. 1, 1818-1846
John Frederick Dorman

William Martin (1718-1780) of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Frances Davis McTeer

The Family of Johann Adam Schoenneck
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Cornelius Van Buren of Rensselaer County, N. Y.
Richard G. Rider

Ebenezer Pease of Hamilton, New York
Eleanor S. Myers

The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson

William Ilsley and His Wife Barbara Stevens
John Insley Coddington

Helena (Van Buskirk) (Thomas) Stoutenbergh
George E. McCracken

Umbilical Lines
Daughters of Stuart R. Sheedy (64)

My Umbilical or Matrilinear Ancestral Line: Hoopes, Beakes, Bowne, Dowdney, Moon, Thornton, Eddowes, O'Driscoll, Magevney, Coddington
John Insley Coddington

Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to North America, 1863-1897
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Hylton Lineage from King Edward IV
Glade Ian Nelson

A Darrow-Mead Correction and Addition
Janet K. Goodman
50 (1974):89-90, 235-236
Ancestor Tables
CCX. Mrs. William Edward Kirkpatrick (89-90)
CCXI. William Edward Kirkpatrick (235-236)

50 (1974):91 [Additions and Corrections 64:111]
Two Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemeteries
Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman

50 (1974):92-96
English Clues: Tyng, Coley, Cooley and Seabrook
Robert L. Ward

50 (1974):97-104
The Daughters of Thomas Pinson (1640-1714) of Scituate, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

50 (1974):104-106
The Countess M.
George S. H. L. Washington

50 (1974):106, 121-122, 218
Additions and Corrections
"Anna (Van Buskirk) Schutt," by George E. McCracken, 49:42 (106)
"John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His
Descendants," by Gerald James Parsons, 43:129-138 (121-122)

50 (1974):106-120
Elisha Lord of Susquehanna County, Pa.
Garford F. Williams

50 (1974):122
Margrietje (Van Buskirk) Church
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):129-140
John, Samuel and Peleg Doud
Jean Rumsey

50 (1974):141
Descendant of Three U. S. Presidents and a Signer
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):142-145
Lieut. John Wood and Henry Wood of Little Compton
Dorothy Wood Ewers

50 (1974):146-152
Temperance Pierpoint, Wife of Thomas Dunn, Sons James and William Dunn, of Iowa
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

50 (1974):152
Henrica, Daughter of Benjamin Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):153-155
Some Early Immigrants from Ireland to New Jersey
Walter Lee Shepard, Jr.

Family Records
Tucker, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (155-157)
Colburn-Darby, by Virginia Steele Wood (219-220)
Scott-McIntosh, by Virginia Steele Wood (220-223)
Crittenden-Wilcox, by Virginia Steele Wood (223-224)
Van Winkle, by Francis J. Dallett (225)
West, by Frances D. Broderick (225-226)
Foley, by John Bradley Arthaud (226-227)

50 (1974):157-166 [Correction 64:111]
Ancestry of Benjamin Perry Barber of Westerly
Ruth Wilder Sherman

50 (1974):167-168
John Wilson, Mariner: Further Additions
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):169-170
Willemptje (Van Buskirk) (Halenbeek) Shotwell
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):184-185
The Quicksall Family
John Insley Coddington

The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter

50 (1974):203-209
Confidential and Sealed Records: Their Effect on Genealogical Research
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):210-218 (Cont. to 51:37)
Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):228
The Brown Family Cemetery
R. Paul Riggs

50 (1974):229
Lyon J. Hoard

50 (1974):230-235
Two Benjamin Rexfords, Revolutionaries
Caroline M. Sparks

50 (1974):237-239
Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835) Revisited
Richard G. Rider

50 (1974):240-244
The Ancestry of Content (Standish) Crippen
Russell L. Warner

50 (1974):244
A Note on Virgin Island Genealogy
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):245-246
The Identity of Osborn Wyddel
Robert Joseph Curfman

50 (1974):247
Two Van Buskirk Sisters
George E. McCracken
Volume 51 (1975)

51 (1975):1-13, 100-104, 123
Rakestraw on Delaware
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):13, 27
A Posthumous André Baronetcy
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):14-16
Alexander Thompson of Scotland and Ipswich, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):21-23, 55, 93, 229
Family Records
Shepard, by John A. Bilow (21-23)
Leonard-Hamilton, by Vernon R. Sheffield (55)
Stone-Whitcomb, by Michael A. Melnick (93)
Vail, by Michael A. Melnick (229)

51 (1975):24-27
Family Bible Record of Howard Augustine Willett
John Insley Coddington

51 (1975):28-29
Arrabella Goulding, Wife of Jonathan Brewer
Claude W. Barlow

51 (1975):29-31
Mercy (Gray) (Sears) White of Yarmouth, Mass.
Ruth Wilder Sherman

51 (1975):31-33
The Scothorns of Oxton, Nottinghamshire
Raymond M. Bell and Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):33
More Americana from Extinct Baronetcies
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):34-35
Contributors to the Richmond Old Round Church
Charles W. Farnham

51 (1975):35-36
Peninah (Howes) Linnell
Kerry William Bate

51 (1975):36
Marriages Performed by Lemuel Holmes
Norman W. Ingham

51 (1975):37-44 [Correction 52:145] (Cont. from 50:218)
Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):45-53 (Cont. from 50:202)
The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter
Johannah Chamberlin, Wife of Richard Betts
Lewis D. Cook

John Latimer of New London, Conn., and Sumner County, Tennessee
Louise Love

The Children of Robert Hicks
Robert S. Wakefield

More on the Children of William Collier
Robert S. Wakefield

Aunt Alice Bate
Kerry William Bate

Anthony Colby's Purported Ancestry
Glade Ian Nelson

The Adventurous Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy
Robert S. Wakefield

Lewis D. Cook

Oliver Norris of Sandwich and Plymouth, Mass
Maclean W. McLean

Sarah Walker, Wife of Nathaniel Warren
John Insley Coddington

Three New Heirs of Ebenezer Samson of Plymouth: Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Covington & Hannah Southwick
Robert Moody Sherman

Demography Heightens Genealogical Interest
Ernest Chrisbacher

Brooks Family Cemetery, Montgomery County, Maryland
John Frederick Dorman and Ronald Paul Riggs

A Forty Generation Mutterstamm
William Addams Reitweisner

From Hampshire Parish Registers
Francis Leeson

The English Origin of the Cornwell/Cornell Family
Prentiss Glazier
51 (1975):117-118
Mehuman Stebbins of Connecticut
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):118-119
The Children of Nathaniel Niles
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):120-121
Dutch Jones Bible in Nova Scotia
R. F. Kirkpatrick

51 (1975):122
Anna (Van Buskirk) Knoll
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):129-133 (Cont. from 39:221)
Noted Europeans of American Descent
X. The Lords Erskine and the Earl of Buchan; The Barons Erskine in Bavaria; The Counts zu Törring-Jettenbach; The Children of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria; Yeats-Brown; The 6th and 7th Dukes of Portland; The 10th Duke of Argyll, by Milton Rubincam (129-133)

51 (1975):134-135
Two Mary Weeds of Stamford
Paul W. Prindle

51 (1975):136-141
The Cherokee Phoenix
Jimmy B. Parker

51 (1975):142-146
A Blish Problem Solved in a Miraculous Way
Janet K. Goodman

51 (1975):146
Two Mercy Thomases of Middleboro, Mass.
John Bradley Arthaud

51 (1975):147-150
Walter Story of Charles County, Maryland: Father and Son
Neil D. Thompson

51 (1975):151-153
Chamberlain Families of Early New England
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):154-155
The Genealogist's Code
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):156-157
Cooper-Campbell Additions to the Welcome Claimants
William E. Craig

51 (1975):158-161
A Man Without a Country: James Peterson, Sr., Alias James Sutton, of Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):162-165
John Wasson of Harpurville, New York
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

51 (1975):166
A Line from Francis Quarles, the Poet
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae
President Washington's Ancestry
George S. H. L. Washington

Lamrock Flower
Stephen C. Millett

Descendants of Nathaniel Samson of Duxbury
Robert Moody Sherman

Elizabeth Woodruff, Wife of Robert Dayton
James W. Dayton, Jr.

Lourens³ Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken

The Englerts of Plainfield
George E. McCracken

Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England, and Bucks County, Penn'a
Lewis D. Cook

Rhode Island Men in California, 1856
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

Samuel and Keziah (Barrows) Benson of Middleborough, Mass.
Grace Hufford Merritt and Thomas H. Roderick

Patriot Hunting? Look Also in Other States
George P. Howard

Additions and Corrections

Alexander Clemons’ Bible Record
Merlin D. Wolcott

German-Americans of Carolvingian Descenr
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Womens' Lib in Genealogy
Alberta Minor Flint

Marie Catherine Françoise Brown: Grandmother of the Empress Josephine
John Insley Coddington
Further on Tryphosa Tracy
Robert S. Wakefield

Life Expectancy in an American Family
Leroy J. Day
John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Early Graves in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Panama Canal Zone
Lyon J. Hoard

Further Clues to Richard Woodhull's Ancestry
Henry B. Hoff

Mary Andrew, Wife of Henry Sweet
Harriet Woodbury Hodge

The English Origin of Miles Nutt, Whose Daughter Sarah Married John Wyman
John Brooks Threlfall

The Hauteville Ancestry
Charles F. H. Evans

The Ancestry of President James Buchanan
Charles F. H. Evans

The Vocabulary of Relationships
George E. McCracken

Abigail Palmer vs Abigail Cleveland: Who was the Wife of William Sherman?
Lois Stewart

Additions and Corrections
"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51:231-241 (88-90, 248)
"The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree," by John Brooks Threlfall, 52:65-75 (92, 182)
"Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)," by Gerald James Parsons, 51:37-44 (145)
"John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 52:1-10 (181)

Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England, and Bucks County, Penn'a
Lewis D. Cook

The Englerts of Plainfield
George E. McCracken

Thomas Johnson of Sandwich (c. 1625-c. 1683)
Maclean W. MacLean

Sarah Buck, Wife of Edward Winship 3rd of Cambridge
Claude W. Barlow

The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree
John Brooks Threlfall
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Authors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):76-85</td>
<td>Robert Wilson of Farmington, Conn.</td>
<td>George E. McCracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):91-92 [See also 53:172-173]</td>
<td>Some Delano Questions</td>
<td>Kerry William Bate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):93-100</td>
<td>The African</td>
<td>Alex Haley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):101-102</td>
<td>North Kingstown Records</td>
<td>Ruth Wilder Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):113</td>
<td>Phebe Leet, Wife of George Parkhurst</td>
<td>John Brooks Threlfall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):114-116</td>
<td>The Milhouse Family</td>
<td>Raymond Martin Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):140-141</td>
<td>The Maternal Ancestry of President Hayes</td>
<td>Robert Charles Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):142-144</td>
<td>Lloyd-Yale-Eaton Royal Descent</td>
<td>Henry B. Hoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):145 [Correction 53:211]</td>
<td>Land Records Solve a Mystery</td>
<td>Mrs. Edwin J. Prior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (1976):146-151</td>
<td>Jannetje Schutz, Wife of Jacobus Van Buskirk</td>
<td>George E. McCracken</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
52 (1976): 151-153
Ebenezer Lyon of Rehoboth and Norwich
David W. Dumas

52 (1976): 153-156
Day Book of Gilbert T. Miller (1834-1835)
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

52 (1976): 157-167, 230-240 (Cont. to 53:45)
Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants
Frank Fremont Reed

52 (1976): 168-169 (Cont. from 39:3; cont. to 54:96)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield

52 (1976): 170-174
Family Records
Bass-Sprague, by Virginia Steele Wood (170-172 [Correction 53:211])
Ford, by R. F. Kirkpatrick (172-173)
Reed-Church, by Louis D. Melnick (173)
Cate, by Michael A. Melnick (173-174)

52 (1976): 175
The English Home of Henry Pinder of Ipswich
John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976): 176-177 [See also 52:247; 55:1-4]
The Royal Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury
Robert Charles Anderson

52 (1976): 178-179
Ancestor Tables
CCXII. Patricia May Garrett (178-179)

52 (1976): 179-180, 225
Two Recent Paternity Cases
George E. McCracken

52 (1976): 181
Jeremiah Newland of Plympton: A Correction
Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976): 182
Towards an Index Expurgatorius
George E. McCracken

52 (1976): 193-197
Thomas and Margaret Hulins Bliss of Hartford, Connecticut
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

52 (1976): 197
The Mother of Robert Coe
Henry B. Hoff

52 (1976): 198-208 [See also 60:171-173]
English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers: Tilley, Sampson and Cooper
Robert Leigh Ward

52 (1976): 208-209 [See also 61:65-69]
English Origins of the Goodenow Family
Douglas Richardson
52 (1976):210-215
Genealogy in Ireland
Rosemary ffolliott

52 (1976):216-217
An Illegitimate Royal Descent from Edward I of England to the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven
Gary Boyd Roberts

52 (1976):218-220
John Church of Killingly, Conn.
Maxwell Emerson

52 (1976):220-225
Descendants of John Tyler of Portsmouth, R. I.
Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976):226-227
The First Isaac Ingraham of Branford CT (1711-1780)
Russell L. Warner

52 (1976):227-229
The Andrew Smith Bible Revisited
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

52 (1976):240
The Blankenship Family of Virginia
L. D. Bockstruck

52 (1976):241-243
Some English Material Pertaining to Edmund and Francis Ingalls of Lynn, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976):244-246 [Correction 64:111]
Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Tainter
Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976):247 [See also 55:1-4]
More on the Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury
Robert Charles Anderson
The Descendants of Everard Bolton
George E. McCracken

Norwalk, Connecticut, Manumissions
James Anthony Rasmussen

Little Known Facts about the U. S. Census
Harry Hollingsworth

John Brooks Threlfall

Anthony West's English Residence
Harry Hollingsworth

Additions and Corrections
"Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family," by Prentiss Glazier, 51:17-21 (15)
"Land Records Solve a Mystery," by Mrs. Edwin J. Prior, 52:145 (211)
"Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord," by John Brooks Threlfall, 53:94-100 (211)
"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51 (1975):231-241 (216)

Elisha Wing of Hinsdale, Massachusetts
Kerry William Bate

A Hitherto Undiscovered Descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree: Leka I, King (Claimant) of Albania
William Addams Reitweisner

Possible Identification of the First Wife of Silas Lillam of Paupack, Penn.
David Kendall Martin

Litton and Jones Families of Baltimore County, Maryland
Kerry William Bate

Family Records
Spencer-Maynard-Godrey, by Margaret McNair Comfort (24-25)
Allen-Reynolds, by John Insley Coddington (30-31)
Ogden, by Harriet Stryker-Rodda (34-36)
Munroe, by David W. Dumas (175-177)

John Godfrey of Yarmouth, Mass., Son of Richard of Taunton
Roberta Gilbert Bratti

James Sweet of Rhode Island: A New Mystery
Lois Stewart

Some Connecticut Descendants of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts
John A. Leppman
A Bit of Southworth Intelligence
Mrs. W. Carroll Barnes

Several Umbilical Lines
Mary Jane Barton Shurts

Some Adams Questions
Benjamin Parker Richardson, Jr.

What to Do with the Bad Book
George E. McCracken

Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants
Frank Fremont Reed

The Euchner Emigration to America
C. Frederick Kaufholz

The Matrilinear Line of President Ford
Robert Charles Anderson, William A. Reitweisner and Gary Boyd Roberts

Iowa Men in California, 1856
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

The Mother of Joanna (Cutler) Russell and Jemima (Cutler) Snow
Kerry William Bate

Mary Everett, Wife of Ephraim Blanchard
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge
Robert Charles Anderson

Patrick Oglivie of Maryland, 1702-1717
George E. Russell

The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland: Some Further Observations
Neil D. Thompson

The Pennsylvania Dutch
George E. McCracken

The Will of Daniel Davison of Ipswich
David L. Greene

Four Drury Ragsdales of Virginia
Elizabeth Pearson White
A Meigs Note
Katie-Prince W. Esker

Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord
John Brooks Threlfall

A Josselyn Note
Roger D. Joslyn

Leonards of Monmouthshire and Somersetshire, England
Alice Allen Everett

Spouse Problems Among Descendants of Daniel Grinnell
Jean Rumsey

Additions to the Cady Genealogy
Kendall P. Hayward

Jedidiah Carpenter of Coventry, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

Deborah Barton Hadden Correction
George E. McCracken

A South Carolina Royal Descent
Henry B. Hoff

The Jackson and Small Families of Canterbury, N. H.
Lyon J. Hoard

The American Ancestry of John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Gary Boyd Roberts

William Rider of Plymouth: A R. I. Progenitor?
Richard G. Rider

Charles M. Lord

Barton-Turner: A Double Error
Charles W. Farnham

A Bartlett-Foster-Morey Epilogue
Paul W. Prindle

A Washington Postscript
George S. H. L. Washington
Estate of Samuel R. Gibbs of Norwalk, Ohio: Accounts Due 1839
James Anthony Rasmussen

Nathaniel Bowdish Jr, of Newport, R. I.
Charles W. Farnham

Some Delano Answers
Kerry William Bate

Lockwood-Ingledue Connection
James Anthony Rasmussen

Bolton-Bettle-Behlow-Brehaut Note
George E. McCracken

What Is a Professional Genealogist?
Kip Sperry

The Parents of Susanna (Godfrey) (Cole) Nickerson of Chatham, Mass., and Eel Bay, Nova Scotia
Elizabeth Pearson White

Nathaniel Foote's English Relatives
George E. McCracken

Ancestors and Siblings of Sampson Waring of Shrewsbury, Co. Salop, England, and Calvert County, Maryland
John Insley Coddington

St. Jones County, Delaware
George Valentine Massey, II

Viscount Linley's American Ancestors
William Addams Reitweisner

Identification of Deborah Cleveland
Lois Stewart

The Identification of Mabel M. Jewett's Husband
John Bradley Arthaud

The "Mulatto" Adam Rogers of New London anf His White Wife Katherine Jones
George Waller-Frye

The Rev. John Rusling's Marriage Register 1816-39
Effingham P. Humphrey

John Alden - Beer Brewer of Windsor?
Harry Hollingsworth
Two Contemporaries Named Mathias Sension
Robert Leigh Ward

The “Del Olmo” Family: New Yorkers in St. Augustine, Fla., in 1739-1740
John Insley Coddington

Susanna Stone, Wife of Henry Kimball and Thomas Low
David L. Greene

The Three Wives of William Pabodie of Little Compton
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

More on Lourens Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken
54 (1978):1-5 [See also 76:282-287]
Descent from the High Kings of Ireland
David H. Kelley

54 (1978):5-6, 243-249
Family Records
Leonard-Sampson Family Record, by Virginia Steele Wood (5-6)
Bryant-Willard, by Ralph V. Wood, Jr. (243-244)
Saxton, by John Soule (244-246)
Redmond, by James Anthony Rasmussen (246-247)
Hand-Cowles, by Edmond Hand Norris (247-249)

54 (1978):6-8
Geertje Nannings' Daughter and the Name Nannings
Robert V. Anderson

54 (1978):9-11
Jeremiah Russell (1752-1814): Bigamy or Coincidence?
George Ely Russell and Edwin Fortune Russell

54 (1978):12-14
President Hoover's Sherwood Line
George E. McCracken

54 (1978):15-18
Mordecai Lincoln of Conn. Son of Josiah of Mass. and Descended from Thomas Rogers
Ruth Wilder Sherman

54 (1978):19-24
John Scott of the Hill in Yorkshire
Harry Hollingsworth

Notes
Easements as Genealogical Sources, by George E. McCracken (24)
How They Spelled Rebecca, by George E. McCracken (42)
Brass Effigy, St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, Kent, to Thomas Sheafe Who Died in 1520, by John Brooks Threlfall (51)
Penn-Pennington Corrections, by Lewis D. Cook (52)
New York 1800 Census Index, by David Kendall Martin (53-54)
Joseph Jackson Howard's Manuscript Pedigrees, by George E. McCracken (80)
Chester-Starr-Vine-Morgan, by George E. McCracken (80)
Note on the Ancestry of President Coolidge, by Robert S. Wakefield (99)
Hawkins and Coverdale, Not Croasdale, by George E. McCracken (101-102)
Early Middle Names, by George E. McCracken (108)
Change of Surname, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (108)
Another Descendant of Three U.S. Presidents?, by George E. McCracken (112-113)
Further Foote Addenda, by George E. McCracken (118-119)
The Coolidge Ancestor Table: Additions and Corrections, by Robert Charles Anderson (141)
A Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (141)
The Sad End of Seth Hayden, by Robert S. Hayden (149)
Martha, Wife of Josiah Buell and Benjamin Merrill, by Jean Rumsey (166)
Nixon Ancestor Table Correction, by Philip Howard Gray (242)

54 (1978):25-30
Samuel Cornell of Dartmouth, Mass. and His Wife Grissell
Jane Fletcher Fiske

54 (1978):31-34
More on the Robert Hicks Ancestry: Clues to the Identity of His Spouse
R. G. Rider
Nicholas Lobdell, Founder of the New England Lobdell Family
Douglas Richardson

Round Family - Fact or Fiction
Robert S. Wakefield

The Origin of the Washingtons
George S. H. L. Washington

Berwick-upon-Tweed Informative Christenings
James Anthony Rasmussen

James and Katherine Merritt of Killingsworth, CT
George Waller-Frye

Umbilical Lines
Jennifer Marie Dearborn, by David Curtis Dearborn (55)
A Completed Matrilinear Line, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (87)

William Buell & Early Descendants
George E. McCracken

Ancestry of Hester Wells Mason of Watertown, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

Deliverance Kingsbury, Wife of Capt. Thomas Terrill
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

A Proposed Ancestry for Laura Ann Benham
John Bradley Arthaud

A Family Record of Horatio and Nancy Jones
Bruce B. Cannady

Those County Histories: A Newspaper View
Frederick W. Korty

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island: The Richmond Family
Robert S. Wakefield

More on Nathaniel Foote's Ancestry
Janice Greene Valore

Double Enumeration in the Census: The Cook Family
Francis James Dallett

Who Was Archibald Cole's Real Mother, or What Do You Do When Records are Wrong?
Ruth Wilder Sherman
The Sperry Family of Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Kip Sperry

Revolutionary Tombstones at New Hanover Lutheran Church
Michael Snyder

James Mosher of New London & James Mosher of Dartmouth
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

Some Descendants of William Ward of Middletown, Conn.
M. Wheeler Molyneaux

Antrim Family Correction
Harry Hollingsworth

The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 4
Raymond M. Bell

A Note on Hepsibah Spencer
Keith M. Seymour

Peter Whitenack's Children and Their Johnson Connections
Russell L. Warner

Anicake (Hanson) (Elena) (MacKenny) Dabb of Kent County, Maryland, 1652-1674
George Ely Russell

A Clue to the English Ancestry of Abraham Pierce of Plymouth and Duxbury
Robert Charles Anderson

Origin of John Tuttle of Ipswich, Massachusetts
David L. Greene

English Origins of the Thurston Family of Dedham
Douglas Richardson

Where is the Will of Mary Richmond?
Ruth Wilder Sherman

English Origins of Thomas and Grace Norton of Guilford, Connecticut
Douglas Richardson

Lucy Fitch, First Wife of Aaron Pabody and His Children
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

British Titles of Honour
George E. McCracken
Slavery in Massachusetts
Frances Davis McTeer and Julia Bumpus Berndt

The Swedish Settlement in Maryland, 16654
George Ely Russell

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

What Happened to Jacob and Fear (Dunham) Curtis?
Morton W. Saunders

There Were Two Gertrude Ysselstyns
Catherine M. Deming

The Counts of Oldenburg: Additions and Corrections
Charles F. H. Evans

The Sons-in-Law of Ezekiel Beers of Norwalk, Ct.
Paul W. Prindle

Thomas, Henry and Hannah Brooks of Concord
Miriam Brightman Eddy

John Johnson of Norwich, Connecticut
Harriette M. Wheeler

John Halenbeck Who Married Marytje James
Robert V. Anderson
Ancestor Table for Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus and Salisbury (1611-1695)
Robert Charles Anderson and John Brooks Threlfall

Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall and Robert Charles Anderson

John Robinson (1612-1675) of Newbury, Haverhill and Exeter
Douglas Richardson

The First Wife of John Fifield
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

Norwegian American Genealogy
J. R. Christianson

Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum
David L. Greene

Youngest Revolutionary Soldier?
David Kendall Martin

John Deming and Elizabeth Foote
George E. McCracken

Clements Township, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia Deeds
Alicia Crane Williams

Romulus, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Cole Family Correction
David Kendall Martin

Bingham of Philadelphia - Von Steuben of Bethlehem
Lewis D. Cook

Probable English Origin of Thomas Freame of Amesbury
John Brooks Threlfall

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Terms of Relationship In Colonial Times
George E. McCracken
Notes
Buell Addendum, by George E. McCracken (54)
Waterman Corrections, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (54)
Another Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (107-108)
Clarenceaux on British Titles, by Anthony R. Wagner (111-112)
Hannah Reynolds, Daughter of Abraham Clark, by Marjorie Stubbs Heaney (173)
A Correction to Arnold's Scituate R.I. Marriages, by Charles W. Farnham (219)


Family History of Harriet (Hill) Johnson
Merlin D. Wolcott

The English Origins of John Spring of Watertown
Gary Boyd Roberts

The Connecticut Pennsylvanians
George E. McCracken

Who Was Meribah Wardwell's Father?
Edward F. Holden

Douglas Richardson

Matilda Noyes Appelman of Mystic, Conn.
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

Surname Change in Northwest Germany
David Koss

The Gee Family: The Line From Peter the Fisherman (1614-1682)
Robert E. Gee

Additional English Data on Ingalls
Rosalyn Davenport Gibbs

Ancestor Tables
CCXII. Philip Howard Gray (113-114)
CCXIII. Gary Boyd Roberts (114-115)
CCXIV. Douglas Richardson (115-117)
CCXV. Arthur Vanderveer Shurts (117-118)
CCXVI. Mary Jane Barton (Mrs. Arthur Vanderveer) Shurts (118-119)
CCXVII. Raymond Martin Bell (241-242)
CCXVIII. Lillian Mae Kelly (Mrs. Raymond Martin) Bell (242-243)
CCXIX. Roger David Joslyn (254-255)

The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.: A Statement
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Col. Robert Levers of Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken
American Ancestry of Franklin Pierce, Fourteenth President of the United States
Edward F. Holden

New England Weld Family
Douglas Richardson

Widow Wise of Roxbury, Mass., and Her Sons-in-Law, Joseph Weld and Robert Mason
Douglas Richardson

Munnings Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury
John Brooks Threlfall

Vermont Marriages 1840-70 Performed by the Rev. John M. Russell
Gary Boyd Roberts

Who Was Joshua Appleton of New London?
Mary Jane Barton Shurts

American Deaths on St. Eustatius
Henry B. Hoff

The Probable Ancestry of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth
Paul W. Prindle

New Gillett Information from England
George E. McCracken

Elizabeth (Wiles) (Lumbrozo) (Browne) Robinson of Charles County, Maryland, 1662
George Ely Russell

Dorothie Howell Rediviva
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

Belietje Hill, Wife of John Drake of Westchester
James Anthony Rasmussen

Sarah (Edgerton) (Huntington) Gale of Norwich, Ct.
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

The Brookes of London: Maternal Ancestors of Nathaniel and Joshua Foote
Janis Greene Valore, Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Glade Ian Nelson

George Adams of Watertown MA & His Son Daniel of Simsbury CT
Gerald James Parsons

Men of the Fortune: John Adams
Robert S. Wakefield
The Brackett-Newcomb-Sanders Connection
Douglas Richardson

Naomi Wakelee Married George Chambers
Brainerd T. Peck

Thomas Bradbury's Fraunceys Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

The Children of Ebenezer Babcock
Roger D. Joslyn

Harriet (Hill) Johnson's Family Defined
Jean Rumsey

An American Percy Bysshe Shelley in a Potters' Field
Virgil V. Cooper

The McCrackens of Mount Bethel
George E. McCracken
Volume 56 (1980)

The Yale Descent from Braiose and Clare through Pigott of Buckinghamshire
Robert Joseph Curfman

56 (1980):12-13
Col. William Willoughby and Family in Stepney
Kimball G. Everingham

56 (1980):13-23
Thomas Bradbury's Abbot Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):23
South Carolina Women in Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):24
The Browne of Watertown and Their Phony Pedigree
John Brooks Threlfall

Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):28-30
Additions to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Men of the Fortune: Ford
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):36-42
Theology for the Genealogist
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):43-45
The Third Wife of the Rev. George Burroughs
David L. Greene

56 (1980):46-48
Possible English Ancestry of Francis & Philip Yarnall, to Chester Co. Pa 1683
Richard Brenneman

56 (1980):49-53
Hawkins of Norton Bavant and Bucks County, Pa.
Patricia C. Spencer

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Beavers-King-Hull Confirmation, by George E. McCracken (53)
More on the Blower Family, by John Brooks Threlfall (99-100)
Edmund Greenleaf & Sarah Moore: Further on the Marriage, by Roger D. Joslyn (107)
Levers Addendum, by David L. Greene (112)
The Will of Daniel Clapp of Pomfret, by Eva Jane Prior (140)
Isaac Robinson's Second Wife Mary, by Robert S. Wakefield (147)
The Two Wives of John Nichols, by John Bradley Arthaud and Patricia Combs O'Dell (183-184)
"Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey," by George E. McCracken, 56:257-288 (288)
"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (288)
"The McCrackens of Mount Bethel," by George E. McCracken, 55:257-295 (288)
A Chicago Search for a Welsh Nannie
Fred Korty

The Greave Family of Christiana Hundred, Delaware
Lewis D. Cook

Too Many Jonathan Gilletts in Windsor
George E. McCracken

Joseph Wise of Roxbury, Butcher
Robert Charles Anderson

Susanna (Sole) (Oliver) Lisbe
Ruth Wilder Sherman

John and Anna (Macomber) Smith of Middleboro, Mass.
Arlene M. Skehan

Philip Russell of Lewes, Quaker
George Ely Russell

A Followup on Anthony West
Harry Hollingsworth

Thomas Cook of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Data
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Simon Ray of Braintree & His First Cousins Hester Wells Mason of Watertown & Martha Ray Brackett of Braintree
Douglas Richardson

Smedley-Mitchell Clues from Amsterdam
John Brooks Threlfall

Thomas Lamb of Roxbury, Mass.
Patricia C. Lamb

John Cobb of Taunton, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

Apphia Orton Clark
H. Clark Dean

Some Descendants of Jonathan White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey White of Glocester RI
Ruth Wilder Sherman
56 (1980):119-120, 212-217
Ancestor Tables
CCXVII. George Freeman Sanborn, Jr. (119-120)
CCXIX. Janet K. Pease (212-213)
CCXX. Richard Brenneman (213-214)
CCXXI. Robert Charles Anderson (214-216)
CCXXII. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck (216-217)

56 (1980):129-140
Nathan Gillett's Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):141-143
Henry Sampson's Paternal Grandfather
Robert Leigh Ward

56 (1980):143
The Children of Richard Tuttle of Boston
David L. Greene

56 (1980):144-147
John Russell from Somerset County, Maryland
George Ely Russell

56 (1980):148-150
John & Lot Strange of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Background
Jane Fletcher Fiske

56 (1980):151-153
Thayer Family Notes
B-Ann Moorhouse

56 (1980):153-154
There Was No Joseph² Josselyn
Roger D. Joslyn

56 (1980):155-159
George Martin of Ipswich
David L. Greene

56 (1980):160-169 [Corrections 288; 60:170, 61:69], 230-236 [Correction 61:69; See also 57:31-33]
Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):170-172
The Ancestry of Grace (Wells) Norton of Guilford
Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):172-174
Hannah Crocker & Her Husband Philip Williams
Mary C. Schumacher and Elizabeth Pearson White

56 (1980):174-178
Edward Raynsford of Canterbury & Wife Abigail Balch
James Anthony Rasmussen

56 (1980):179
William de Hertburn
George S. H. L. Washington

56 (1980):180-183
Jacob Schuyler the Younger of the Mohawk Valley
Gilbert Schuyler Bahn
Some English Ancestors of the Smith Family of New York
Charles F. H. Evans

Tresse of Nottinghamshire and of Philadelphia, Murgatroyd and Singer
Lewis D. Cook

Search for the English Ancestry of John Dingley
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

A Farley Mix-up in New Jersey Resolved
Donna Valley Stuart

Mercy Benjamin Wife of Nathan Munroe
Janet K. Pease

The Ensign Family of Scituate, MA and Hartford, CT
Douglas Richardson

James Ensign of Orange County, New York
David Kendall Martin

Some Descendants of Hans Michael Moser
Charles Recker

The Mother of Alice Tomes
Josephine W. Beers

John Brooks Threlfall

William & Deborah (Prince) King
James Anthony Rasmussen

Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey
George E. McCracken
Volume 57 (1981)

English Ancestry of Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony
Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle

A French-Canadian Miracle and Martyr
George E. McCracken

The Abigail Connection: Peter Parker of Jamestown RI & Shrewsbury NJ and His Two Remington Daughters
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Ancestor Tables
CCXXIV. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (24-25)
CCXXV. Effingham Perot Humphrey, Jr. (25-26)
CCXXVI. Norman William Ingham (26-27)
CCXXVII. David Curtis Dearborn (27-29)
CCXXVIII. Benjamin Robbins Tilden (29-30)
CCXXX. George Trowbridge (157-158)
CCXXXI. Alicia Crane Williams (171-172)
CCXXXI. Esther Dedamia Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (230-231)

Ancestor Table of Thomas Trowbridge Jr. of New Haven, Conn.
Charles Fitch-Northen

From Charlemagne to President Rutherford B. Hayes
Charles Fitch-Northen

Colonial American Witches
George Ely Russell

Thomas Bradbury's Cotton Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

New Englanders at St. Eustatius
David W. Dumas

The Strange Case of Warren and Walter Drinkwater of Freetown MA
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity
George E. McCracken

The Children of John and Patience (Soule) Haskell
Robert S. Wakefield and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Zachariah and Sarah (Thoms) Melton of Edgecombe and Nash Counties, North Carolina
John Bradley Arthaud

The Origin of Abraham Shaw of Dedham
M. L. Bierbrier
Further Additions to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Who was the Wife of Jean Baptiste Savignac?
Donna Valley Stuart

Slye-Cooper-Russell Connections
George Ely Russell

Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois
Charles F. H. Evans

Huggins and "Tangier" Smith Families
Henry B. Hoff

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Notes Concerning Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry, by John Brooks Threlfall (97-98)
Thomas Bradbury Ancestor Table Additions, by John Brooks Threlfall (98-99)
Deserters Correction: Capt. Keyes' Company 1776, by Edward H. Little (144)
"Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity," by George E. McCracken, 57:65-76 (169)
A Note on Biblical Names (172)
Who Was Richard Dunham?, by RoseMari Dunham Finter (203)
Animasversions on Succession, by George E. McCracken (204)
Livingston, by Charles F. H. Evans (207-208)
A Name Change: Boice/Boyce/Dubois, by H. L. Peter Rounds (246)

Elizabeth, Nathaniel, and Samuel Bacon of Barnstable, Mass.
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Who Was Kezia Burroughs?: Acrostic Yields a Partial Answer
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Proposed Etiology of the Throope-Scroope Tradition
Louise Walsh Throop

Jump Not to Conclusions!
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Allyn and Wyatt Families of Braunton, Devon
Douglas Richardson

Salem Witches I: Bridget Bishop
David L. Greene

A Royal Line: Louis VI of France to the Nicolas of Pennsylvania
William Addams Reitwiesner

442 Direct Italian Antecedents
Robert J. Gerardi
Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line
Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell

58 (1982):84-85, 149, 159, 247-248
Ancestor Tables
CCXXXI. Mary-Eliot (Miller) Craig (84-85)
CCXXXII. William Leland Hires (149, 159) [See also 60:116]
CCXXX. Harols Joseph Doud (248, 247)

58 (1982):85-90, 150-158
James Burroughs of Boston and Bristol and Some of His Descendants
Fane Fletcher Fiske

More About the "Other" Gilletts
Mildred Riling

58 (1982):102-109
The Heirs of Wyandt Nyman of Snyder Co., Pa.
Frances Davis McTeer

58 (1982):110-115
The English Origin of John & Thomas Wiswall
John Brooks Threlfall

58 (1982):115-116
Recent Gleanings from English Quaker Records
Mary Ann Nicholson

58 (1982):117-120
Sarah Anne Springer Wife of Jacob Marietta
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

58 (1982):129-140, 231-242
Thomas Buttolph's Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

58 (1982):141-144
The Thayer Family of Marblehead
David W. Dumas

A Drake-Clark Family Record: Peekskill, N.Y. - Vincennes, Ind.
Donn Devine

Ambrose London of New York, Virginia and Maryland
Douglas Richardson

58 (1982):164-165
Beathrix, Second Wife of Robert I, King of the West Franks
Charles F. H. Evans and Paul W. Prindle

58 (1982):165-167
Ancestors of Nathaniel Foote - Warren Line
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

58 (1982):168-180
Thomas Bradbury's Heigham Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

58 (1982):181-184
On the Wickham Ancestry
Evelyn W. Hale and Burnell E. Staffin
Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin
David L. Greene

Genealogical Gems in France
Lloyd W. Gundy

Millicent Wood, Wife of William Addis
Kerry William Bate

Richardson Bible Records
Douglas Richardson

The English Ancestry of Deacon William Gaylord: New Light and Observations
Benjamin H. Gaylord

Grace Martin, Wife of Nathaniel Phelps
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet
David W. Dumas

The English Origin of William Phelps: Comments
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Jones-Thacher-Sears: England and Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
Volume 59 (1983)

A Royal Descent of John Bevan of Treverigg, Glamorganshire, Wales, and of Merion in the Welsh Tract, Pennsylvania
Charles Evans

59 (1983):2-5
Third Addendum to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

59 (1983):5-10
The Ruddock-Goodenow Connection
Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):10, 170, 244
Notes
Frederick C. Warner (10)
Where's That?, by Henry B. Hoff (170)
Overdone Oneida County NY Census, by Elizabeth (Dodge) Edmunds (244)

59 (1983):11-22 (Cont. from 58:204)
Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin
David L. Greene

The Committee, the Speaker and the Audience
George E. McCracken

Comments on the New Bliss Genealogy
George E. McCracken

Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants
Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):32
John Lumbroso Jr. (1666-1744) of Pasquotank County, North Carolina
George Ely Russell

59 (1983):33-46
The Connecticut Willcocksons
George E. McCracken

59 (1983):47-48
The Wife of Obadiah Coolidge
Perley M. Leighton

59 (1983):49-50
Antoine Oneille (c1770-1825), of Quebec, Detroit, Vincennes, and St. Genevieve
Donna Valley Russell

Billa Root (1756-1851) of Coventry, Conn.
Richard Brennemann
Deaths of Some American Prisoners of the Revolution
Robert S. Trim

Bible and Family Records
Mowry Bible Records, by Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle (117-118)
Butler Bible Records, by David L. Greene (118-119)
Arnold Bible Records, by Virginia Steele Wood (171-174)
Family Record: Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (223)
Reeder Bible Records, by Jean Rumsey (235-238)

59 (1983):115-116
Jacobus/James Sutphen of Somerset Co. NJ and His Two Wives Elizabeth Voorhees
James Anthony Rasmussen

59 (1983):139-146
Abijah Brainerd's Wives & Children
Robert Charles Anderson

59 (1983):147-149
Youngest Revolutionary War Soldier? Youngest West Point Cadet?
Robert Moody Sherman, Frances Davis McTeer, David Kendall Martin and George H. S. King

59 (1983):150-156
German-Americans of Carlovingian Descent
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Additions and Corrections
"German-Americans of Carlovingian Descent," by C. Frederick Kaufholz, 51:225-229 (156)
"Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants," by Robert S. Wakefield, 59:28-31 (230)

59 (1983):157-164
An Index to Ancestor Tables, Vol. 31 through Vol. 58 (1955-1982)
Ruth Wilder Sherman

59 (1983):165-170
Richard Wright of Plymouth MA
Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):175-179
Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):180-181
Elizabeth (Illick) Schneider of Pennsylvania and the Letter "J"
David L. Greene

59 (1983):183-186
Americans Married on St. Eustatius
Henry B. Hoff

59 (1983):193-200
Samuel2 Botsford (1670-1745) of Milford CT and Some of His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

59 (1983):193-200 (Cont. to 60:52)
Computerizing TAG
Ruth Wilder Sherman
59 (1983):201-210
Pitchers of East Greenwich and Cranston RI: Descendants of John\(^2\) (Andrew\(^1\)) of Dorchester MA
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Tuttles Revisited
David L. Greene and Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):222-223
Billy Josselyn = Bela Joslyn
Roger D. Joslyn

59 (1983):224-230
The First Wife of Shadrach Wilbore and Children of Walter Dean of Taunton MA
David Kendall Martin

59 (1983):239-244 [Additions and Correction 61:233]
Untangling a Lee/Low Mix-Up: Peter and Ann (Mosher) Lee of East Greenwich RI
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

59 (1983):245-246
Which Witch?
Ruth Wilder Sherman
60 (1984):1-18, 101-113
Bray Wilkins of Salem Village MA and His Children
David L. Greene

60 (1984):19-26
George Schoeffler of Zweibruecken, Germany, and Kentucky: The Reward of Perseverance and Luck
William H. Schoeffler

60 (1984):27-32
The Wife or Wives of Samuel2 Butler of Wethersfield CT
Roger D. Joslyn

60 (1984):33-38
Emigrants from Lachen-Speyerdorf to America
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Bible and Family Records
Family Record: Cory, Brownell & Larman, by Frances D. Broderick (39-40)
Chamberlain Bible Records, by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain (94)
Wood Family Records, by Robert Behra (95-96)
Wilson Bible Record, by Harold F. Porter, Jr. (168-169)
Bartow Bible Record, by Walter H. McIntosh (214) [See also 62:32]

60 (1984):41-48 [Additions 157; See also 77:220-228]
Some Descendants of James Webster, Brewer, of Boston MA
Leo H. Garman

60 (1984):49-51
Deborah Hubbard, Wife of Robert Parker of Groton MA
Stanley E. Moore

60 (1984):51, 56, 167, 169, 247
Notes
"Proper" Spelling?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene (51)
Additions to the Family, by Enid E. Adams (56)
Pity the Porr Census Taker!, by Jean Rumsey (167)
Frances Davis McTeer, F.A.S.G., 1907-1985 (169)
Sentenced to Marriage, by Noel C. Stevenson (247)

60 (1984):52, 80-81, 248 (Cont. from 59:200)
Computerizing TAG
Ruth Wilder Sherman

60 (1984):53-56
Lydia Maynard, Wife of Joseph Moore of Sudbury MA
Neil D. Thompson

60 (1984):65-67
Robert Moody Sherman (1914-1984)
David L. Greene

60 (1984):68-74 [See also 62:151-153]
Three Possible Barton-Selden Marriages
Norman W. Ingham

60 (1984):75-76
Susanna Hill, Wife of Thomas2 Dow of Ipswich MA
David Curtis Dearborn

60 (1984):77-79, 147 (Cont. from 59:182, cont. to 61:170)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield
A McCracken Miscellany
George E. McCracken

Ann Rich, Mother of Nathaniel Browne of Middletown CT
David L. Greene

Identifying Sarah Summers, Wife of Lewis Rumsey of Woodbury CT
Jean Rumsey

The Death of Mary (Ormsbee) Parker
Robert S. Trim

Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family
Douglas Richardson

John Drake of Eastchester NY
James Anthony Rasmussen

Ancestor Tables
#232 William Leland Hires (Addition) (116)
#243 Jane Fletcher Fiske (116-117)
#244 Jean Carolyn (Nichols) Hillman (117-118)
#245 Edmund Charles Miller, III (119-120)
#246 Stephen Martin Lawson (120-121)
#247 Augustine Haines Ayers (121-122)
#248 Julia Appleton (Flitner) Lamb (215-216)
#249 Albert Richard Lamb, Jr. (216-217)
#250 Harold Freeman Porter (217-218)
#251 David Kendall Martin (219-220)
#252 Patricia (Roberts) Martin (220-221)

The Children and Purported Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church
Robert S. Wakefield

Nathaniel Burrough of Maryland, Massachusetts, and England
George Ely Russell

The English Ancestry of John Routledge (ca. 1813-1891)
John Bradley Arthaud

William and Mary (Dickie) Andrew of Ohio and Kentucky and the Scottish Parish Registers
Kip Sperry

John Mills of New Hampshire and Michigan
James Anthony Rasmussen

List of Prisoners of War in Antigua Gaol from MA, NH, CT, PA & RI
Robert S. Trim

Lois Hill, Wife of Timothy⁵ Spencer of Connecticut and Vermont
Marjorie and Donald Spencer Erkfritz
Additions and Corrections to Torrey's New England Marriages
Robert S. Wakefield

Additions and Corrections to Torrey's New England Marriages
Robert S. Wakefield

The Family of Elijah Owen Sr. of Milton VT
Janet K. Pease

Washington to Reagan in Three Generations
John Bradley Arthaud

Additions and Corrections
“Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes,” by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (170)
“Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois,” by Charles F. H. Evans, 57:95-96 (170)
“Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line,” by Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell, 58:77-83 (170)

Further Traces of John Tilley of the Mayflower
Robert Leigh Ward

Ancestry of the Verrys of North Kingstown RI & Some Corrections in the Verrys of Salem MA
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The English Origin of the Bill Family of Massachusetts and Connecticut
John L. Cobb and Vada Tuttle Larson

The English Origin of Robert Mears
John L. Cobb

The Marriage of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulins
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Thomas^4 Lillibridge and His Only Wife, Alice Sweet: A Correction
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Morse Family of the Western Reserve of Ohio
Kip Sperry

The Wives of William^1 and Walter^2 Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT
Michel L. Call

Meredith B. Colket, Jr., F.A.S.G. 1912-1985
John and Mary (Voorhees) Myer of New Brunswick NJ and Ovid NY
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA
Henry B. Hoff

Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip’s War
Robert S. Wakefield

The Resurrection of Agatha Irion: A Cautionary Tale
C. Frederick Kaufholz and William H. Schoeffler
Volume 61 (1985/86)

61 (1985/86):1
John Smith Number
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

61 (1985/86):2-6
The Reverend John Smith and Elder John Chipman of Sandwich: A Confusion in Origins
Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

61 (1985/86):7-10
The First John Smith of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Arlene M. Skehan

61 (1985/86):11-12
John Smith, Putative Husband of Gloriana Smith (1762-1828): Did He Exist?
Henry B. Hoff

61 (1985/86):13-17
Two John Smiths of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

61 (1985/86):17, 49, 114, 128, 179
Notes
John Smith Everywhere, by Elsie Bushnell Williams (17)
An Alternative to Burial?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (49)
A Laurens-Reid Marriage, by Evelyn Sidman Wachter (114)
The Sapsea Monument, by David L. Greene (128)
Is That His Christian Name?, by Scott P. Gitchell (179)

61 (1985/86):18-31
John Smith of Watertown, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

The Gibbs Family of Windsor CT
James Anthony Rasmussen

Bible and Family Records
John Smith Bible Records (43-45)
Davis Bible Record, by Lewis Bunker Rohrbach (83-84) [See also 240]
Kennedy Family and Bible Records, by Scott P. Gitchell (159-160)
Jordan Bible Record, by John Bradley Arthaud (160)
More on the Davis Bible Record, by Francis James Dallett (240)

61 (1985/86):46-49
Mann-Ensign Notes
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

61 (1985/86):50-56
James Ensign of Orange County, New York: Additions and Corrections
David Kendall Martin

61 (1985/86):65-69
Douglas Richardson

61 (1985/86):69, 233
Additions and Corrections
"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169, 230-236 (69)
"Untangling a Lee/Low Mix-Up: Peter and Ann (Mosher) Lee of East Greenwich RI," by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain, 59:239-244 (61:233)
"Ruth Marshall, First Wife of John2 Newcomb," by George Freeman Sanborn, Jr., 61:111-114 (233)
Some Scottish Monumental Inscriptions Mentioning Americans
Kip Sperry

The Migrations of Mark Manlove (ca. 1617-1666) in New England, Virginia, and Maryland
George Ely Russell

The Will of Trustram Stevens, Brother of Dionis, Wife of Tristram Coffin
Stephen Caldwell Millett

Was Tobias Makin an Ancestor of the New England Shermans?
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Douglas Richardson

The Wife or Wives of John Webster (?1692-1777/81) of Rhode Island, and the Webster-Kenyon Relationship
Leo H. Garman

The Wives of William^1 and Walter^2 Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT: A Reprise
Robert Charles Anderson

A Source for German Ancestrors Who Served in the American Revolution
C. Frederick Kaufholz

The Wife or Wives of John2 Newcomb
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

Extending the Life of Josiah Hollister Jr.
Eva S. Klein

Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America
David L. Greene

John Turner and Francis Cary of Bridgewater, Mass., and Their Wives Hannah and Lydia Brett
RoseMari Finter

Little Compton RI Marriages: An Analysis
Robert S. Wakefield

The German Origin of the New York Hoysradt-Huysrat-Heuzeroth Family
Henry Z. Jones, Jr.

The Edgecombs of Allen County OH and New Hartford CT
Judith T. Voran
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

A Note on Terminology: Spinster: An Indicator of Legal Status
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography: Fourth Addendum
Gary Boyd Roberts

Some Descendants of John Munroe of Bristol RI
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

Robert Moody Sherman Memorial Issue
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Was Matthew Fuller of Plymouth Colony a Son of Pilgrim Edward Fuller?
Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle, Robert Moody Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

Robert1 Sprout of Scituate MA and His Wife Elizabeth Samson
Robert Moody Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

Davis-Smith-Flower Correction
John G. Hunt

William & Mercy (White) Sherman of Marshfield MA and Their Grandson Levi Hall of Providence RI
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Clement1 Moody of Exeter NH, His Sons and Grandsons: A Preliminary Study
Robert Charles Anderson

John Dingley of Marshfield and What the Navy Driver Saw
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

A Search for the English Origin of Henry1 Way of Dorchester, Massachusetts
David L. Greene
Volume 62 (1987)

62 (1987):1-3 [Correction 64:112]
George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)
Milton Rubincam

62 (1987):4
Deaths in California: May 1858
Andrew B. W. MacEwen

62 (1987):5-18
Six Nathaniel Dunhams of Plymouth and Bristol Counties, Massachusetts
RoseMari Finter

62 (1987):18, 27, 150, 159, 201, 224
Notes
Et Tu, Cobb?, by Roger D. Joslyn (18)
Patrick Kelly of Ireland and Maine, by Kip Sperry (27)
Pigged Out?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (150)
Genealogical Browsing, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (159)
Even the Old-Timers Had Trouble with Indian Names, by Jean Rumsey (201)
More Strange Names (224)

Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham, Massachusetts, and Hebron, Connecticut
Kendall P. Hayward

Tyle Wilcox Discovered
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Tyle Wilcox of Upstate New York
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

Mary Green and Mercy Parish, Daughters of Benjamin Crispe of Watertown, Mass.
Frederick C. Warner

The Marriage of Mr. Ephrain Child (ca. 1593-1663) of Watertown, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

The Non-Existent William Child of Watertown
Robert Charles Anderson

62 (1987):30
Robert S. Wakefield

Bible and Family Records
Elias Thomas Family Record, by K. Zilla Thomas (31-32)
More on the Bartow Bible Record, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (32)
Brown Family Record, by Alfred Brewster Harter (88-89)
Bourne-Drown Family Record, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (171-172)
Hays Family Record, by Lewis D. Cook (223-224)

The Mother of Sgt. Peter Farnham of Killingworth, Connecticut
Roger D. Joslyn
An Indenture for Lifetime Service and Care
H. L. Peter Rounds

Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas¹ Dudley: Clemence, Wife of Thomas Bessels
F. N. Craig

A Dudley Descent to Rechteren-Limpurg
Edward W. Hanson

Marshfield, Mass., Warnings-Out
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Varia: Hall of Fame / Editorial Changes

Proposed English Origin of William Throop of Barnstable MA
Louise Walsh Throop

William² Throop of Lebanon CT and "My Aunt Jones of Bristol"
Louise Walsh Throop

Michael J. Wood

John³ Gillett (1671-ca. 1755) of Lebanon, Conn.
Donna Valley Russell

Some Descendants of Johann Christian¹ Moser of Berks County, Pennsylvania
Walter R. Mattfield

Ancestor Tables
#257 Elizabeth Farr (O'Hanlon) Andersen (90-91)
#258 Julie (Sherrill) Steitz (91-92)
#259 Donald Ramsey Sutherland (92-93)
#260 Anna (Best) Sutherland (94)
#261 Aaron Montgomery Johnston (95-96)
#262 Dorothy Augusta Pearson (227-228)
#263 Mary Louise (Hosmer) Lupton (228-230)
#264 Louise (Hays) Burns (230-231)
#265 (Dorothy) Geraldine (Sowle) Schlosser (231-323)
#266 Gordon Alan Morris (232-233)
Duplicate Census Enumeration
An Overview, by Robert Charles Anderson (97-100)
1: Where's the County Line?, by John D. Austin, Jr. (101-105)
2: Joshua Challis Hall and Antoinette Allen Hall of Utah, by Glade Ian Nelson (173-174)
3: An 1860 Ohio Example, by Kip Sperry (174-175)
4: Solomon Perkins of Illinois, by Steven C. Perkins (175-176)
5: Coberlys, Benhams and Whites of (West) Virginia, by John Bradley Arthaud (176-177)
6: Early New Hampshire Entries, by John Brooks Threlfall (177-178)
7: The Howard Dodge Family of Virginia, by Robert Leigh Ward (178-179)
8: Tracys and Montgomeries of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (179-180)
9: Pierre Pauquette of Michigan, by James L. Hansen (180-181)
10 Freeman of Missouri and Wallaces of North Carolina, by Stephen M. Lawson (241-242)
11 Knapps and Barstows of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (242-244)
Epilogue, by Robert Charles Anderson (244)

Job Chandler of Maryland 1651: Corrections
George Ely Russell

From Other Journals
Stephen Paine's Wife, by David Curtis Dearborn (107)
Sarah Biggs, Wife of Philip Taber of Schoharie County, New York
David Kendall Martin

The Probable English Origin of John Penticost of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

Mercy (Norris) Raymond, Daughter of Samuel4 Norris
Esther B. Landers

The Ancestry of Anna Hurlburt (ca. 1787- ), Wife of Samuel Root (1779-1835)
Paul W. Prindle

Honor² Treat, Wife of John¹ Deming: Mother of Which of His Children?
Paul W. Prindle

Samuel Drake of Fairfield CT and Eastchester NY
Donn Devine and James Anthony Rasmussen

The Strange Deeds of David Green
Norman W. Ingham

The Much Married Mehitable
Ann Smith Lainhart

The Very Genealogical Will of William Thompson of Lexington KY
Roger D. Joslyn

Hannah Southwick, Wife of Benjamin² Buffington of Salem and Swansea, Mass.
J. Robert Woods
The Wills of Thomas¹ Buffington
Jerome E. Anderson and Ruth Wilder Sherman

The Children of Chad Browne of Providence RI: Proved, Disproved, and Unproved
Bruce C. MacGunnigle

The Identification of Rebekah Woodworth, Wife of John Paine of Barnstable MA
Ethel Farrington Smith

Daniel and Rebecca (Owen) Cook of Mendham NJ: Was He a Mayflower Descendant?
Jean Rumsey

Mary⁵ Cook, Sister of Daniel: Did She Marry Beriah Cary?
Jean Rumsey

Problem Solving with Calendar and Atlas: George Zimmerman of Indiana
Leo H. Garman

The Account Book of John Persons and the Indenture of Thomas Evans
Marion Orr Harris

The Bakers and Johnsons of Norwich, Connecticut: Corrections
M. Naomi Foster

The Shepard Ancestry of Elizabeth Jasper, Wife of Samuel¹ Morse of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

A Lost Lamb in the Islands: Caleb Waterman of Warwick RI, Mariner
David W. Dumas
Volume 63 (1988)

63 (1988):1
George Englert McCracken Memorial Issue
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

63 (1988):2-11, 102-110
Elizabeth Bainbridge and Her Children: Bainbridge, Severns, Yard and Reeder
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):12-16
A Wetherill Correction: Christopher Wetherill of New Jersey
Charles M. Hansen

63 (1988):17-28 [See also 84:185-189]
Child-Foote-Goddard Connections
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Paul L. Child

63 (1988):28
Unfinished Jessup Business
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):29-32
Inside TAG Back Covers
Roger D. Joslyn

63 (1988):33-45
The English Origin of Agnes Harris, of Hartford, Conn., Wife of William Spencer and William Edwards
Douglas Richardson

63 (1988):45, 101
Notes
Mrs?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (45)
A Curious Marriage Custom, by George Freeman Sanborn Jr. (101)

Ancestry of Millard Fillmore: 13th President of the United States
Gary Boyd Roberts

63 (1988):55-56, 95, 237
Bible and Family Records
Buckman-Williamson Bible Record, by Mary Edith Stevens (55-56)
Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by Robert Behra (95) [See also 237]
New Light on the Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by David L. Kent (237)

The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

63 (1988):78-81 [See also 184]
Two John Bulls in Early Saybrook, Connecticut
Alden C. Manchester

63 (1988):82-90
Trousers for Elijah: The Probable Identity of Elijah Robinson of Conewango Twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
Marsha Hoffman Rising

63 (1988):91-94
Addenda et Corrigenda for the Visitation of Suffolk, 1561
Charles F. H. Evans

63 (1988):96-101
Immigrant Thomas Rose of Scituate and Marshfield MA
Christine Rose
The Vernor and Henry Families of New York, Georgia, and Pennsylvania
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

Ancestor Tables
#267 Enid Eleanor (Smith) Adams (114-115)
#268 Rozanne (Somerville) Richardson (115-117)
#269 William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (117-118)
#270 Scott Andrew Bartley (118-120)
#271 Beverly (Francis) Hovanec (231-232)
#272 Winnifred (Hooper) Dunn (232-233)
#273 Ann Smith Lainhart (233-234)
#274 David Maxwell Pierce (234-235)
#275 Harold J. Witter (235-237)

The Paternal Ancestry of Thomasine Frost, Wife of Deacon Edmund1 Rice of Sudbury, Mass.
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America
David L. Greene

William and Jean (McGinn) McCulloch: A Scottish-American Connection
Thomas H. Roderick

The Parentage of John Botetourt (died 1324)
F. N. Craig

Thomas Harris of Plainfield and Cornwall CT
Gale Ion Harris and Margaret Harris Stover

The English Origin of Thomas1 Marshfield of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.; New Light on His Wife and Children
Douglas Richardson

Elijah Coldren (1780-1863) of PA, NY, and MI, and the Coldren Family Bible
Kip Sperry

The Origin of Thomas Rogers (1760-1832) of Vassalboro, Maine: The Use of Family Tradition in Proving Relationships
Janet Ireland Delorey

A Death Date for Simon1 Sackett of Cambridge MA
Robert Charles Anderson

Sir John Stirling, Bart., (1750-1818) of Scotland and Connecticut
Kip Sperry

The Probable Parentage of Phoebe Gose, Wife of Robert Bull of Saybrook CT
Robert Charles Anderson

Some Doubts About the Parentage of John1 Drake of Windsor, Connecticut
Robert Charles Anderson
The Daughters of Abraham\textsuperscript{1} Sampson (born 1614?) of Duxbury MA
Robert S. Wakefield

John Hanson of Maryland: A Swedish Origin Disproved
George Ely Russell

The Burial of Mary\textsuperscript{2} Atwood, Daughter of Capt. Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Atwood of Wethersfield CT
Judith Miner Hine Luedemann

A False Account of the Birth and Parentage of Edward Doty, \textit{Mayflower} Passenger, Exposed
Neil D. Thompson

Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass.
Marsha Hoffman Rising

Peleg\textsuperscript{4} Carr of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions
Ruth Wilder Sherman
The Chenery Ancestry of John Moody and of Frances (Moody) Kilbourn of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut
Frederick J. Nicholson

64 (1989):12
The Rev. Theodosius Staige
George Ely Russell

64 (1989):13-18
Uncovering the Elphick Ancestry of Harriet J. Allen of Susquehanna Co., Penn.: A Case Study
David Kendall Martin

64 (1989):19-21
The U. S. Navy's Porter Family: Further Delaware Connections
Don Devine

64 (1989):22
The Jukes Revisited
George Ely Russell

64 (1989):23-31 [See also 112-118] (Cont. from 63:246)
The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

64 (1989):32
My Italian Irishman
David Kendall Martin

64 (1989):33-43
Millicent Flower, Mother-in-Law of William1 Addis of New London, Conn.
Kerry William Bate

64 (1989):33-44
More on Mary Ravens, Wife of John1 Coolidge
Robert Charles Anderson

64 (1989):44, 51, 74, 118, 191-192
Notes
A Memory Help, by Ann Smith Lainhart (44)
Theodore Manning's Wives, by Jean Rumsey (51)
Emily Elizabeth (Swettman) McCracken (1902-1989) (74)
John Updike's Memoirs, by Robert Charles Anderson (118)
TAG Reviews: Exposulement and Reply (191-192)

64 (1989):45-46
A 1764 Rehoboth, Mass., Tax Return
Robert Sheldon Trim

64 (1989):47-51
Ruhamah (Johnson) Hawkins of Watertown, Mass., Wife of Daniel Smith of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Henry B. Hoff

64 (1989):52
Further Computerizing of TAG
Ruth Wilder Sherman

64 (1989):53-54, 120, 183-184, 247-248 (Cont. from 63:248, cont. to 65:54)
Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions
Ruth Wilder Sherman

64 (1989):65-74, 150-156, 238-245 [Additions and corrections to the first two installments 244-245; Correction 65:166]
John1 Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor
Janet Ireland Delorey
64 (1989):75-78
Major Ambrose London of New York, Virginia, and Maryland: Further Observations
Douglas Richardson

64 (1989):79-84
More Spencers of Connecticut
Carolyn F. Jennett

64 (1989):84
A Delano Coincidence?
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

64 (1989):85-88
A Birchard Find
Barton B. Williams

64 (1989):88-89
The Andrews Sisters: Widow Catherine Andrews and Her Children
Robert Charles Anderson

Ancestor Tables
#276 Mrs. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (90-91)
#277 Timothy Allan Colcord (91-92)
#278 Clifton M. Howard (93-94)
#279 Marsha Hoffman Rising (94-96)
#280 Dorothy (Seabury) Hornus (233-234)
#281 Virginia Martha August (234-235)
#282 Alfred Brewster Harter (236-237)

The Paternal Ancestry of Caesar Rodney of Del.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence
Charles M. Hansen

64 (1989):111-112
Additions and Corrections
"Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.," by Gerald James Parsons, 26:195-199 (111)
"Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections," by Gerald James Parsons, 34:183-192 (111)
"Two Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemeteries," by Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman, 50:91 (111)
"Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 46:92-93 (111)
"Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 47:42-44 (111)
"Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Taintor," by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 52:244-246 (111)
"Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip’s War," by Robert S. Wakefield, 60:236-242 (112)
"Tyle Wilcox Discovered," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 62:21-22 (112)
"Crowfoot and Hilliard Families," by Homer W. Brainard, 16:145-157 (112)
"Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family," by Douglas Richardson, 60:97-100 (112)
"Notes, Additions and Corrections: Gavaston," by John G. Hunt, 40:253 (112)
"Peleg Carr of Newport, Rhode Island," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 63:223-230 (112)
"Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA," by Henry B. Hoff, 60:231-235 (112)
"Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum," by David L. Greene, 55:26-27 (112)
"George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)," by Milton Rubincam, 62:1-3 (112)
64 (1989):113-118 [Correction 73:193]  
Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

64 (1989):119  
The Identity of Sarah Carpenter, Wife of George^5 Bradford of Attleboro, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield

64 (1989):129-138 [See also 71:242-246]  
Pierre^3 Chastain Revisited  
Cameron Allen

64 (1989):139-141  
Additions to the Family of Hugh^2 Cole (ca. 1627-1699) of Swansea, Mass.  
Janet K. Pease and Robert S. Wakefield

64 (1989):142  
English Origin of Edward Selby of Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

64 (1989):143-147  
John^1 Gladding of Newbury, Mass., and Bristol, R. I.  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

64 (1989):148-149  
The Grandfather of Daniel^1 Hudson of Watertown and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and Further Evidence on His English Origin  
Douglas Richardson

64 (1989):157-159  
Eunice, Wife of John^3 Gillett of Lebanon, Conn., and Daughter of Nathaniel^2 Phelps  
Donna Valley Russell

64 (1989):159, 169-170, 246  
Bible and Family Records  
Sawyer Family Record, by Richard B. Sawyer (159)  
March Family Bible, by Ruth Horton Metzler (169-170)  
A Whipple Sampler, by Ralph L. Giddingd (246)

64 (1989):160  
A Note on Mixed Marriages in the Antebellum South  
Elizabeth Shown Mills

64 (1989):161-167, 208-213  
Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle

64 (1989):168  
Abigail Stratford Was a Glitch: A Correction to the Steele Genealogy  
John Lincoln Steele

64 (1989):171-178  
The Franco-American Ancestry and Connections of the Archduchess Yolande of Austria: Murat, Fraser, Noailles et al.  
John Insley Coddington

64 (1989):179-182  
The Ancestry of Kezia (Mathews) Marsh (1828-1902)  
John Bradley Arthaud

64 (1989):193-202 [See also 65:65-69]  
The Cooper-Pierson-Griggs Connection: Long Island, Massachusetts, and Buckinghamshire, England  
Thomas W. Cooper, II

64 (1989):203-206 [Correction 65:117]  
James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link  
William H. Schoeffler
Bridget (Playfer) (Wasselbe) (Oliver) (Bishop): Her Origin and First Husband
Robert Charles Anderson

A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas¹ Lincoln (the Cooper) and William¹ Lane of Hingham, Mass.
Frederick J. Nicholson

The George Finleys of Augusta County, Va.
Carmen J. Finley

Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Hamlin-Smith
Gale Ion Harris

A Whipple Sampler
Ralph L. Giddings
Additions and Corrections

"A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas¹ Lincoln (the Cooper) and William¹ Lane of Hingham, Mass.,” by Frederick J. Nicholson, 64:214-215 (106)

"James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link,” by William H. Schoeffler, 64:203-206 (117)

"John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor,” by Janet Ireland Delorey, 64:238-245 (166)

The Missouri Ancestry of President Bush: Holliday, McCune and Weir/Wear Families of Monroe, Pike and Cooper Counties
John Bradley Arthaud

The Wives and Daughter of Francis⁵ Brayton of Coventry, R. I., and Herkimer, N. Y.
James Anthomy Rasmussen

Ancestor Tables
#283 Barton Burchard Williams (112-113)
#284 Mrs. Caroline Massey Sparks (113-115)
#285 Steven C. Perkins (115-117)
#286 Mary Elizabeth (Dole) Jackson (232-233)
#287 Warren Dunn Buchanan (234-235)
#288 Barbara Brown Beaudry (235-237)
#289 Marian Augusta Fraser (237-239)

Backtracking a Cross-Racial Heritage in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries: Rachal and Monet of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Gary B. Mills

David Curtis Dearborn

Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Leo H. Garman

William⁴ and Abigail (Wheeler) Colburn of Hollis, N. N., and Their Daughters Abigail Wheeler and Hannah Wheeler
Douglas Richardson

Family and Bible Records
Leonard-Eddy Bible Records, by Percival J. Kingsley Jr. (155-156)

A Newly Identified Daughter of Israel⁵ Standish of Pteston, Conn.
Kenneth E. Price

The English Origin of William¹ Phelps of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., with Notes on His Marriages
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Mudge-Slingerland of Tioga Co., Pa.: Duplicate Census Entry Reveals Mother’s Maiden Name
Scott P. Glitchell

The Family of Abraham⁴ Goodrich (1715-ca. 1762) of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Richard E. Brenneman
A Tale of Two Sarahs: Notes on the Brock, Beere, Phillips, and Keeling Families of Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Possible Origin of Samuel1 Stratton of Watertown, Mass.
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

More Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy: Nathaniel4 Colver
Loretta M. Davidson

Alice Grant(h)am, Probable Wife of John1 Emery of Newbury, Massachusetts
Frederick J. Nicholson

A New Daughter for Benajah4 Mackall of Lebanon, Conn.
Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward

Mark Manlove Addenda
George Ely Russell

Nathan and Thomas Smith of Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

The Strutt-Biggs Relationships
Harold F. Porter, Jr.
Elizabeth Hopkins (Godfrey) Tobey of Massachusetts and Nova Scotia: Her Identity and Her Children
Lois Ware Thurston

Ancestor Tables
#290 Charles Norton Hansen (92-94) [Correction 248]
#291 Brice McAdoo Clagett (94-96)
#292 William J. Utermohl (220-222)
#293 G. M. Richardson Dougall (222-223)
#294 Barbara (Roberts) Mackesy (224-225)

The Importance of Godparents: Or Too Many Nielsdatters
Seth Warner

Mary Shaw, Wife of Asa Root of Canaan, Connecticut
Paul W. Prindle

Enigmas
#1: Was Tabitha, Wife of William Howard of Ipswich, Mass., a Daughter of Robert Kinsman?, by David L. Greene (111-118)
#2: Was Amy Church the Wife of William Niles of Richmond, R. I., and Thurman, N. Y.?, by Gerald James Parsons (161-168)

The Angells and Roger Williams: Thomas Angell of Providence, R. I., Was Not a Son of James Angell of London
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

English Records of Joshua Fisher of Dedham, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

The Kerrington Ancestry of Robert Calef of Boston
James Anthony Rasmussen

A Saintly Connection: Addendum to the Vernor and Henry Families
Henry B. Hoff

The Marriages of George Monk: How Many Grooms Have We?
William H. Schoeffer

The Ancestry of Sarah Cummin(g)s, Wife of Benjamin Joy of Rehoboth, Mass., Jillingly, Conn., and Plainfield, N. H.
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Philip Parsons of Enfield, Conn., Grandson of Walter Fairfield of Wenham, Mass.
Harriet Hall Dieterich

The Norwich Ancestry of Margaret Chenery, Mother of John Moody and Frances (Moody) Kilbourne of Connecticut
Frederick J. Nicholson

The Rappites and the Saltzman Family: A Communal Society's Influence on a Frontier Family
Mary Smith Fay

Thomas, Son of Walter Hoyt of Windsor and Norwalk, Conn.
Paul W. Prindle
John Insley Coddington, 1902-1991
Milton Rubincam

Earl William Kennedy

66 (1991):239-246
Robert and James Finley of Augusta Co., Va.
Carmen J. Finley

Additions and Corrections
Volume 67 (1992)

67 (1992):1
Torrey Marriage Number
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

67 (1992):2-7
Charity May, a Wife for John² Curtis of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.
William J. Utermohlen

67 (1992):8-10
Abigail⁴ Holbrook, Wife of Edward³ Bugbee of Roxbury, Mass.
Robert J. Dunkle

67 (1992):11-14
Thomas¹ Marshfield's Wife Mercy: Did Their Daughter Mercy Marry John¹ Dumbleton?

Quaker Marriage Evidences: Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, Newport, 1690-1743
Gordon L. Remington

67 (1992):27-28
Hannah (Howard) (Mare) (Shaw) Aire
Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):28-29
English Marriages of New Englanders: Hobart, Fisher
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):29, 82, 142, 200, 220
Notes
Thankslord Perkins, Wife of Ralph¹ Shepard of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Penny G. Douglass (29)
When Push Comes to Shove, by Janet Ireland Delorey (82)
Talking in Church - 1700, by David L. Greene (142)
English Origins and the IGI, by David L. Greene (200)
Scandalous Pictures - Louisiana, 1778 (220)

67 (1992):30-31 (Cont. from 60:160; cont. to 71:145)
Additions and Corrections to Torrey's New England Marriages
Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):32-46 [See also 68:83]
Captain Richard Wright of Twelve-Mile Island and the Burnhams of Podunk: Two Seventeenth-Century Connecticut River
Families
Gale Ion Harris

67 (1992):47-53 [See also 135]
Widow Joyce Wallen of Plymouth (1645) and Widow Joyce Lombard of Barnstable (1664): One and the Same?
Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):53-54
Marriages of Promise: Killam, Houchin, Lusher
Robert Charles Anderson

The English Origin of Robert¹ Blott of Charlestown and Boston, Mass.
Penny G. Douglass

67 (1992):67-68
John Black of Charlestown Was Really Robert Blott
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):69-73
Two Priscillas and Three John Kirtlands of Saybrook, Conn., and Their Cousin Priscilla Kirtland of Lynn, Mass.
Pamelia Schwannecke Olson
The Early Bandys of Georgia
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

Enigmas
#3: Who Was Daniel Hall (died ca. 1793) of Cohasset, Massachusetts?, by Harriet Hall Dietrich (83-89)
#4: Was Hannah, First Wife of Daniel2 Geer of Preston, Connecticut, a Mayflower Descendant?, by David L. Greene (231-236)
[Additions 68:182-183; see also 70:240-249]

Thomas4 White of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.: With a Note About the Identity of Abigail (Adams) White
Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):96
A Chandler Note
Ruth Wilder Sherman

67 (1992):97-107
The Descent of James1 Claypoole of Philadelphia from Edward I: A Correction of the Lineage
Charles N. Hansen

67 (1992):108-111
Winslow and Molly (Standish) Turner: A Mayflower Family Moves to the Midwest
Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):112-113
John1 and Jane Barcroft of Boston, Mass., and Virginia
George Ely Russell

67 (1992):113-118
Ancestor Tables
#295 Elizabeth Carroll Wescott (113-115)
#296 Mrs. George Feeman Sanborn, Jr. (Melinde Lutz) (115-117)
#297 Richard Orvis Eldred (117-118)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

67 (1992):126-131
Ruth Wilder Sherman, 1929-1992
Jane Fletcher Fiske

67 (1992):132-135
The English Origin of the Kempton Brothers of Plymouth Colony
Dean Crawford Smith

67 (1992):135
Susanna Cooke, Wife of John Jenkins of Sandwich, Mass.
Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):136-142
David Robinson (1704-1793) of Watertown, Newton, Needham, Weston, Natick and Marlborough, Mass.: Where Does He Belong?
Marsha Hoffman Rising

67 (1992):155
Mary Rose, Wife of John Trowbridge of Marshfield, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

Capt. Joshua4 Coggeshall of Middletown and East Greenwich, R. I., and His Two (Not Three) Wives
David W. Dumas
The English Origin of Thomas Gilbert of Braintree, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.: With a Note on Lydia Gilbert, Executed for Witchcraft in 1654
Douglas Richardson

Unraveling a Ralls Parentage Problem: William Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri
Stephen A. Ralls and Walter E. Ralls, Jr.

The Identity of Mary (Sheldon) Parsons, Wife of Cornet Ebenezer Marsh (1688-1772) of Hadley, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

The Claimed English Origin of John Jacob of Ann Arundel County, Maryland
Paul C. Reed

James Sweet of Warwick, Rhode Island
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

"Judith at the Island": Judith (Smith) Fisher, the Wait Family of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and Their English Origins
Edwin G. Sanford

The Well Beloved Mother-In-Law of Robert Marbury: Ancestor of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott
F. N. Craig

The Fictional Jasper Soper, Supposedly of Windsor, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Southborough, Massachusetts, Notifications
Ann Smith Lainhart

The English Origin of Samuel Bitfield of Boston, Massachusetts
John Plummer

The Mother of Michael Humphrey of Windsor, Connecticut
Douglas Richardson

The Wives and Children of James Cole (circa 1625-1709) of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield and Alice H. Dreger

Martha Smith, Wife of John Reed of Norwalk, Connecticut
Frederick C. Hart Jr.
The Children of Captain Joseph¹ and Mary (Stone) Fitch of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

John¹ Gallop/Gollop of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, and Boston, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

The Family of Jonas¹ Humfrey of Dorchester, Massachusetts: With Notes on the Origins of Ralph¹ and Katherine (Foster) Tomkins of Dorchester and Thomas¹ Foster of Weymouth, Massachusetts
Frederick J. Nicholson

Mary² Shaw, Widow of Hezekiah³ King of Weymouth, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

George¹ and John¹ Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, England, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

Mary² (Pratt) White of Weymouth, Massachusetts: Further Considerations
Janet Ireland Delorey and Dean Crawford Smith

The Given Name Macuth
Mary Ann Long Skinner

Additions and Corrections
"The Early Bandys of Georgia," by Robert Scott Davis, Jr., 67:74-82 (32)

Identifying Jean Baptiste Derbanne of Louisiana's Natchitoches Militia, 1780-82: Participant in the Gálvez Campaigns of the American Revolutionary War Era
Elizabeth Shown Mills

Cold Baths in Ipswich, by David L. Greene (45)
Producing TAG - Past and Present, by David L. Greene (94)
Disharminy: Marital and Denominational (231)

Further Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table
John Bradley Arthaud

The English Origin of John¹ Eaton (1590-1668) of Salisbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

Bristol, R. I., Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

The English Origin of Richard¹ North and His Daughter, Susanna² (North) Martin, Executed for Witchcraft in 1692
David L. Greene

An Additional Child of Elkanah⁵ Waterman and Mary (West) Waterman of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield
68 (1993):72-76
The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Bates, Wife of Lingan³ Wilson of Prince George's County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

68 (1993):77-83
A Multiplicity of Marys: Corrections and Additions to Genealogies of the Abbot, Hale, Hovey, Jackson and Jewett Families of Essex County, Massachusetts
Patricia Law Hatcher

68 (1993):83
Rebeckah (Burnham) Mann Addendum
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):84-86
The Father of Samuel¹ Stratton of Watertown, Massachusetts
Raymond David Wheeler

68 (1993):87-94
Finding the Father of David German of North Carolina and Shelby County, Indiana
John L. German

68 (1993):106-112
Mary³ Nason, Wife of William⁴ Chadbourne of Berwick, Maine
Joseph Crook Anderson II

68 (1993):113-114
Francis¹ Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, Was Not a Brother of Deputy Governor Richard Nicolls of New York
Barbara J. Nichols

68 (1993):115-118
Rebecca² Goffe, Wife of John² Dix of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):129-138 [Correction 248], 242-248 [See also 70:49-53]
Joseph¹ Ingham of Saybrook, Connecticut, Weaver
Norman W. Ingham

68 (1993):139-145
Falsehood and Truth: The Ancestry of John¹ Pottenger, Immigrant to Maryland in 1684
Neil D. Thompson and Paul C. Reed

68 (1993):145
The Marriage Record for John¹ Shepard and Margaret Squire of Braintree, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):146-149
The Two Wives of John¹ Cornwall of East Middletown, Connecticut, and Granville, Massachusetts: The Family Connections of Mary Abbe and Elizabeth Gibbs
Michael Rudy

68 (1993):149
Notes on the Reverend Joseph¹ Hull of Weymouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and York Maine
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):150-158
John A.² Freer of Cortland County, New York
Donn Devine

68 (1993):159
The English Origin of Robert¹ Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):160-175
The English Wolvertons: Ancestors of the Waller and Brockway Families of Connecticut
Melinde Lutz Sanborn, Robert Charles Anderson, and Dean Crawford Smith
The English Origin of John 1 Holland of Dorchester, Massachusetts
John Plummer

Addenda to Enigmas #4: Geer and Christophers of New London County, Connecticut
David L. Greene

John 1 and Margaret (Halsnode) Denne of Salem County, New Jersey: With Her Descent from the Feudal Baron, Gilbert Peche
Charles M. Hansen

A Family Debt Proves the Ancestry of Jonas 3 Cutting of Watertown and Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

A Clue to Richard Wollaston of Mount Wollaston
William Thorndale

The Family of William 1 Kelsey of Hartford, Connecticut: With Notes on Hester 2 Kelsey, Wife of James 2 Eggleston, James 1 Eno, and John 1 Williams of Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The English Ancestry of Humphrey 1 and Susan (Pakeman) Whthe of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

1850 Census: A Note on Calais, Maine
Francis James Dallett

Alexander 1 Chalker of Saybrook, Connecticut: His Wives and Children
Norman W. Ingham

Which Samuel Hull Had Patience?: The Identity of Patience Hull, Wife of William Williamson of Hunterdon County, New Jersey
Margery Huston Freas

The Marriage of Isaac 2 Phelps and Mary (Newberry) Maudsley of Westfield, Massachusetts
Nancy J. Pennington
Volume 69 (1994)

69 (1994):1-8, 98-108 [See also 85:262-266]
Roger Toothaker of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Some Descendants
Donna Valley Russell

69 (1994):8, 183, 230
Notes
Plus ça Change..., by Davis L. Greene (8)
The Merry Wives if Wethersfield, by Gale Ion Harris (183)
Plus ça Change... (Revisited), by Davis L. Greene (230)

69 (1994):9-14
Whitney Origins Revisited: John Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Henry Whitney of Long Island and Norwalk, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

69 (1994):15-21
Researching Women in Land Conveyances: Groton, Connecticut, Deeds, Volume 5, 1743-1760
Marsha Hoffman Rising

69 (1994):22-31
Who Were the Parents of Joseph Cloutier (1695-1776) of St-Pierre-du-Sud, Québec?
Joy Reisinger

The English Origin of Ralph Farnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Russell C. Farnham

69 (1994):37-40 [Correction 109]
The Tilson Family of Plymouth Colony
Robert S. Wakefield

69 (1994):40-44
Edmund Tilson's English Origin Not Found
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Enigmas
#5: Was Susanna Parker the Wife of John Smith of Newton, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut?, by William H. Schoeffler (45-53)
#6: Joshua Benson of Massachusetts and Joshua Benson of South Carolina: Coincidence or Bigamy?, by Leonard H. Smith, Jr. (165-170)

69 (1994):54, 121, 184, 246
Editorial Notes and Observations
Numbering Systems (54)
The Misuses of Genealogy (121)
Problems in Dates (184)
Transcriptions from Documents (246)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

69 (1994):65-80
The Kallikak Family: A Genealogical Examination of a "Classic in Psychology"
Shirley Garton Straney

69 (1994):81-85
Francis and Sarah (Craggen) Nurse of Resding, Massachusetts: With Notes on John and Sarah (Dawes) Craggen of Woburn, Massachusetts, and Benoni Mackrest of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Barbara J. Mathews
“Eldest Son”
Robert Charles Anderson

William 1 Williams, Cooper, of Hartford, Connecticut, and His Sons-In-Law William Buckland and William Biggs
Gale Ion Harris

Hugh 1 Harry, Quaker Immigrant to Pennsylvania: His Purported Royal Descent Disproved
Neil D. Thompson

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Roberts Stokes Smith

Additions and Corrections

A Mediaeval Miscellany: Commentaries on Roderick W. Stuarts's Royalty for Commoners
David H. Kelley

The Ancestry of Joan Legard, Grandmother of the Rev. William 1 Skepper/Skipper of Boston, Massachusetts
James L. Hansen

A Gosse-Nichols-Bull-Jones Connection
Norman W. Ingham

Mary Savery, Wife of John Gosling and Francis Collins of Burlington, New Jersey
Mary H. Eavenson and Mary Ann Nicholson

How Many Joseph Osborns in East Windsor, Connecticut?: Substantiating the Sparse Account in a Secondary Source
Donn Devine

The Family of Isaac 1 Stedman of Scituate and Muddy River, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

Anne (Mauleverer) Abbott, Quaker Immigrant to New Jersey: A Confirmation of Her Gentry Descent
Charles M. Hansen

Addenda to the Chalker Genealogy
Norman W. Ingham

The Mother of Bygod 1 Eggleston of Windsor, Connecticut
Rosalie Eggleston and Linda Eggleston McBroom

The Beeck Family of New Amsterdam and New York City
Henry B. Hoff

Mary 2 Hale, Wife of Deacon Edward 3 Putnam, Accuser in the Salem Witch Trials
Patricia Law Hatcher
The End of William Kelsey
Norman W. Ingham
69 (1994):218

The Origins of Robert and Elizabeth (Cochran) Black of Smith County, Tennessee: Using Names of Slaves to Trace White Ancestry
Gale Williams Bamman

Emm Fairchild, First Wife of Francis Barnum, and the Family of Her Father, Thomas Fairchild
Gary Alan Boughton
69 (1994):224-230

The "Short Form" 1880 and 1890 Federal Censuses
Roger D. Joslyn
69 (1994):231-233

The Ancestry of Richard Rue and His Holman and Vansant Connections: Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania
William J. Utermohlen
69 (1994):234-245
Volume 70 (1995)

70 (1995):1-8, 104-111
The Callum/Collum Family of Salem and Mendon, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island
David Curtis Dearborn and William Ford Larson

70 (1995):9-17
The Boteler Family of Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

70 (1995):18-26
Jeremiah¹ and Mary (Cadwell) Diggins of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Notes
Asked - and Answered, by David L. Greene (26)
The Delights of Tedious Testators, by Myrtle Stevens Hyde (48)
A Pressmaster's Lot Was Not an 'Appy One, by Norman W. Ingham (83)
Tattling on the Clergy, by David L. Greene (103)
Aged Indigent Females and "The World's Dread Laugh," by David L. Greene (161)
A Note on Cormac¹ Annis of Newbury, Massachusetts, by Andrew B. W. MacEwan (239)
Which Came First: The Name or the Crime?, by Norman W. Ingham [Correction 76:189] (249)
Of Shoes and Governors, by David L. Greene (252)

Three Nations, Two Names - One Man: The French Origin and Ancestry of Emile/Antoine¹ Arthaud of Ontario and Wayland, Iowa
John Bradley Arthaud

70 (1995):37-41
Rachael "Fanny" Devereaux/Martin of Alabama and Florida, a Free Woman of Color: Discovering a Name Change Through the Federal Census
Donna R. Mills

70 (1995):42-48 [Corrections and Comments 84]
William¹ Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts
Alice H. Dreger

Elizabeth⁴ Chalker, Wife of Jonathan³ Ingham of Saybrook and Farmington, Connecticut: A Fifth-Generation Mayflower Descendant
Norman W. Ingham

70 (1995):54, 120, 185, 253
Editorial Notes and Observations
Animadversions on Gravestones (54)
Genealogical Hypotheses and (Im)probabilities (120)
Name Patterns (185)
Original Order (253)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

70 (1995):65-74, 149-155
John¹ Plumb of Connecticut and His Cousin, Deputy Governor Samuel¹ Symonds of Massachusetts: Additions to Their English Ancestry
Clifford L. Stott

70 (1995):75-81
Caleb³ Worley (say 1730-circa 1790) of Virginia and Kentucky, Grandson of Francis¹ Worley of Pennsylvania
H. Clark Dean
William Shepard, Father of John Shepard of Westfield, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

William Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts: Corrections and Comments

Eleven Thomas Abbots of Berwick, Maine, and Vicinity
Joseph Crook Anderson II

Lady Millicent's Cat and the Bullers Inheritance: Colonial Immigrants, Feral Cats, and Medieval Genealogy
F. N. Craig

Robert Parker and Robert Parker Jr. of Groton, Massachusetts: Revolutionary War Soldiers
Jean Parker Schmid and John Carolus Schmid

Drew Pickayes (1564-1607): A Jamestown Founder
William Thorndale

Elizabeth Thomas, Wife of Joshua Matson and Sampson Moor of Boston: With the Family of Nathaniel Matson of Saybrook and Lyme, Connecticut
Robert S. Wakefield

The English Origin of the Lakin Family of Reading and Groton, Massachusetts: With the Possible Origin of the Bloods of Reading and Groton
Douglas Richardson

The Claimed Gentry Descent of Oliver Cope, Immigrant to Pennsylvania: A Nineteenth-Century Genealogical Fraud
Charles M. Hansen

Sarah Risley, Wife of Samuel Crooke of East Hartford, Connecticut, and John Payne of Southold, Long Island
Gale Ion Harris

The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families of Watertown, Massachusetts
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

The Family of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: With the English Origin of the Rehoboth Carpenters
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Three Mary Peases of Salem, Massachusetts: The Wives of Nathaniel Carrell, Hugh Pasco, and Electious/Alexis Reynolds
Ian Watson

Andrew and Deborah (Webber) Wescott of Cape, Nedwick, York, and Penobscot, Maine: Their Ancestry and Descendants
Steven Edward Sullivan

The Possible English Origin of Richard Mann of Scituate, Massachusetts
John Plummer

William and Elizabeth (Brockway) Harris of Lyme and Colchester, Connecticut: With Notes on Their Seven Daughters
Gale Ion Harris
The Search Must Continue for Hannah, First Wife of Daniel Geer of Preston, Connecticut: A Rejoinder Concerning Enigmas #4
Norman W. Ingham

Comments (on the preceding)
David L. Greene

Lothrop and House Entries in the Parish Registers of Eastwell, Kent
Clifford L. Stott
Volume 71 (1996)

71 (1996):1-11, 105-110
David LeSueur (1703/4-1771/2) of Manakin Town, Virginia: His Origin and Antecedents
Cameron Allen

71 (1996):12-18
The English Origin of James Penniman of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

71 (1996):18, 27, 84, 110, 154, 205, 219, 224, 234
Notes
Spousal Abuse (With an Anti-Climax), by David L. Greene (18)
Beyond Excess, by David L. Greene (27)
A Martyr to Sensibility (84)
The Shinto Shrine, by David L. Greene (110)
Cheap Oblivion and the Spoils of War, by David L. Greene (136)
(Mis)Guides, by Patricia Law Hatcher (154)
Joan Full-of-Love, by David L. Greene (205)
Paradise - and Leveled Mountains, by David L. Greene (219)
David Hume on Historical Evidence, by Robert Charles Anderson (224)
Requiescat in Pace? (234)

71 (1996):19-20
Grace Perkes, Wife of Thomas Worrilaw of Chester County, Pennsylvania: A Correction
Stewart Baldwin

71 (1996):21-25
The Children of John Adams (1661-1702) of Braintree and Boston, Maltster
Frank G. Lesure

71 (1996):26-27
Seeth3 Grafton of Salem and Cambridge, Massachusetts, Wife if William3 Andrew and Zechariah3 Hicks
Craig Partridge

Barbara J. Mathews

71 (1996):36-48
The Ancestry of William1 and Ann (Bagley) Brinton: Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania
Charles M. Hansen

71 (1996):49-50
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):50-51
The Rev. William1 Worcester of Salisbury, Massachusetts: Information on His Family from the Olney, Buckinghamshire, Bishops' Transcripts
Robert L. V. French and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

71 (1996):52-54
The Rev. John Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut: Some English Notes
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

71 (1996):55, 121, 185
Editorial Notes and Observations
Ancestral Literacy (55)
Truth in Genealogy (121)
Whole Community Genealogy (185)
71 (1996):65-75 [Correction 73:193]
John3 Walling of Glocester, Rhode Island, and His Wife, Hope4 Orne: With Notes on Nathaniel3 Bowdidish of Newport, Rhode Island, and Simon4 Orne of Newport and Providence
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

71 (1996):76
John3 and Margaret (Kimball) Pratt of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):77-84
The Supposed Royal Ancestry of the Lloyd Siblings of Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

71 (1996):85-86
Additional Children of Nathaniel2 Stedman of Muddy River, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):86
Addendum to "The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families"
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

71 (1996):87-92
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

71 (1996):93-104
Daniel1 Garrett and His Family of Hartford, Connecticut: The Colony Prison Keepers
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):104
Additions and Corrections
"Sarah2 Risley, Wife of Samuel1 Crooke of East Hartford, Connecticut, and John3 Payne of Southold, Long Island," by Gale Ion Harris, 70:162-170 (104)

71 (1996):111-112
The English Origin of Thomas1 Barber of Windsor, Connecticut
Donald S. Barber

71 (1996):113
Alice (Frost) (Blower) Tilly
Robert Charles Anderson

71 (1996):114-120
Doty and Churchill of Plymouth Colony: The Two Claimed Wives of Thomas2 Doty
Barbara Lambert Merrick

71 (1996):129
Ruth Wilder Sherman Memorial Issue
David L. Greene, Robert Charles Anderson, and Marsha Hoffman Rising

71 (1996):130-133 [See also 250]
The English Origin and First Marriage of Deacon John1 Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert Leigh Ward

71 (1996):134-136
Rebecca2 Lapham, Wife of John3 Washburn of Bridgewater, Massachusetts
Barbara Lambert Merrick

71 (1996):137-144 [Corrections 73:193]
Abigail3 Snow, Probable Wife of Daniel3 Small of Truro and Provincetown, Massachusetts
Steven Edward Sullivan
Additions and Corrections to Torrey's *New England Marriages*

Robert S. Wakefield

Elizabeth (Foote) Jennings of County Sussex, Englands: Sister of Nathaniel¹ Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Joshua¹ Foote of Providence, Rhode Island

Henry B. Hoff

Phebe³ Peckham, Wife of Nathaniel³ Warren of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and of Thomas² Gray of Little Compton, Rhode Island

Barbara Lambert Merrick

Timothy Brown of Brookfield and Ware, Massachusetts, and Swanzey, New Hampshire: A Descendant of William¹ White of the *Mayflower*

Robert S. Wakefield

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records

Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

The Family of Caleb⁴ Goodrich (1731-1777) of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Seth Warner

Benjamin Pursell: Two Early Kentucky Settlers with the Same Name

Warren Winchester

Elizabeth³ (Nettleton) (Stannard) Post of Saybrook, Connecticut: With the Family of John³ Nettleton of Killingworth, Connecticut

Pamelia Schwannecke Olson and Norman W. Ingham

Lawrence¹ and Cassandra (Burnell) Southwick of Salem, Massachusetts: An Exploration of Their English Antecedents, with Notes on the Origins of Ananias¹ Conklin of Salem and Southold, Long Island, and of William¹ Burnell of Boston

John C. Brandon and Janet Ireland Delorey

Samuel² Cole, Son of Job¹ Cole, of Eastham, Massachusetts

Robert Charles Anderson

The Glanvilles and Roger God-Save-the-Ladies: Maternal Ancestors of Governor Thomas¹ Dudley of Massachusetts Bay

F. N. Craig

Isaac² and Mary (Root) Bronson of Waterbury, Connecticut

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Ruth Bronson, Wife of Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Connecticut

Warren D. Buchanan

The Identity and English Origin of Elizabeth Felkin, Wife of Thomas¹ Page of Saco, Maine

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck

Sarah Howard, First Wife of Joseph² Geer of Preston, Connecticut, and Their Children

Norman W. Ingham
Enigmas

#7: Are Bennet Rose of Virginia and Bennet Rose of North Carolina Identical?, by Christine Rose (225-232)

71 (1996):233-234
The Children of Benjamin⁵ and Sarah (Cummin[g]s) Joy of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Killingly, Connecticut, and Plainfield, New Hampshire
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

71 (1996):235-241
Sarsh³ Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable Wife of Joseph² Edwards and Samuel² Curtis of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):242-246
A Roman Catholic Perspective on the Huguenot Chastain Family of Chârost in Berri, France, 1685 and Later
Cameron Allen

71 (1996):247-250
The Probable English Origin of Mr. John¹ Coombs of Plymouth Colony
Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):250
Dunham-Ball(i)ou/Billiou Note
Dorothy C. Saunders, et. al.
Volume 72 (1997)

72 (1997):1-14, 115-134
The Sallows-Solas-Sollis-Sollace Family: Mariners of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

72 (1997):15-19
The English Origin of John1 Umfreville of New Haven, Connecticut
Anthony Hoskins

Notes
The Sot-Weed License, by David L. Greene (19)
Lèse-Majesté, by David L. Greene (28)
A Tongue of Fire, by Harman R. Clark, Jr. (41)
Immigrants from Bristol, by David L. Greene (80)
A Fitting Sobriquet? by Norman W. Ingham (108)
Fair Warning, by David L. Greene (134)

72 (1997):20-28
Israel4 Brooks of Springfield, Massachusetts, and Half Moon, New York, and Some of His Descendants
Charlotte Megill Hix

72 (1997):29-31
John Kerr of Scotland and Illinois: Correlating American and Scottish Records
Kip Sperry

James1 Genn of Northumberland County, Virginia, and Some of His Descendants
Ralph E. Hillman

72 (1997):39-41
The "Only Girl in Town" Theory: The Case of Mary Cooke, Wife of Caleb Johnson of Haddam, Connecticut
Robert S. Wakefield

72 (1997):42-48
John1 and Mary (Hart) Greet of Westfield, Massachusetts, Southold, Long Island, and Wethersfield, Connecticut: With Notes on the Family of Edmund1 Hart and on Charity2 Hart, Wife of Thomas2 Loveland of Glastonbury, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

72 (1997):49-55
The Two Daniel Footes of Cambridge, England: Brother and Nephew of Nathaniel1 Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Joshua1 Foote of Providence, Rhode Island
Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):56, 137-138
Editorial Notes and Observations
When Are We Ready to Publish? (56)
"Mug Books," Vanity Volumes, and Their Value (137-138)

72 (1997):65-80 (Cont. to 73:65)
The English Origin of Edmund1 Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut
Craig Partridge

72 (1997):81-88
Roger D. Joslyn

72 (1997):89-100
Alice Brotherton, Wife of John1 Doggett of Martha's Vineyard
Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):109-110
Harding-Merrick Notes: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser
The German Origin of Christian Gottlieb Dornbläser of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
David L. Greene

William Ballard is Really William Bullard
Robert Charles Anderson

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Issue

Genealogy and History: The Leah and Rachel of the Learned Disciplines
David Hackett Fischer

Donald Lines Jacobus, Scholarly Genealogy, and The American Genealogist
David L. Greene

TAG Vagaries: A Note For Bibliographers

Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Massachusetts: An Exchange of Letters
Frederick C. Warner and Donald Lines Jacobus

Poppa of Bayeaux and Her Family
K. S. B. Keats-Rohan

Saint William, King David, and Makhir: A Controversial Medieval Descent
Nathaniel L. Taylor

Quaker Marriage Certificates: Using Witness Lists in Genealogical Research
Stewart Baldwin

Margery (Maude) Fisher, Quaker Immigrant to Delaware: A Correction of Her Lineage
Charles M. Hansen

Congregations in Flight: The Beginning of the Laudian Migration to New England
Robert Charles Anderson

The English Origin of Elder Hatevil Nutter of Dover, New Hampshire: With an Account of His Uncle, the Reverend Anthony Nutter, Puritan Minister of Fenny Drayton, Leicestershire, and Woodkirk, Yorkshire
John C. Brandon

A New England Immigrant Kinship Network: Notes on the English Origins of the Scudders of Salem and Barnstable, Massachusetts, Bridget (—) (Verry) Giles of Salem, and Joanna (Chamberlain) Betts of Long Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Origin and Parentage of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower
Neil D. Thompson

Notes On Francis Eaton of Plymouth
David L. Greene
Old Wine into New Bottles: The Case of George 1 Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Gordon Lewis Remington

Mary Doggett, Wife of George 1 Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Gordon Lewis Remington

Joseph 2 Taber of Bristol County, Massachusetts: Additions to Anderson's Great Migration Begins and Torrey's New England Marriages
Robert S. Wakefield

Joseph 2 and Mehitable (Danks) Harris of Northampton and Springfield, Massachusetts: Probable Parents of Mary Harris, the Deerfield "Indian Captive"
Gale Ion Harris

The de Vries Family of Tappan, New York: A Study in Assimilation
Henery B. Hoff

Deliberate Fraud and Mangled Evidence: The Search for the Fictitional Family of Anne Marie Phillips of Natchitoches, Louisiana
Elizabeth Shown Mills

Mary (Harrison?) (Jones) Hawkins of Bath County, Kentucky: Non-Conformity and Survival in a Frontier Community
Paul McClure

Some Thoughts About Evidence and Proof in Genealogy
Norman W. Ingham

Accessing the Genealogical Literature: Problems Facing Historians and Genealogists
Martin E. Hollick

Some Notes on New Sources for "The Century of Lost Ancestors," 1750-1850
Gary Boyd Roberts
73 (1998):1-10
The English Origin of William\textsuperscript{1} Meade of Stamford, Connecticut
Gordon L. Remington

73 (1998):10, 21, 73, 104, 130, 175, 200, 206, 257, 315
Notes
Subtle Recognition in Seventeenth-Century Virginia, by John A. Brayton (10)
Plus \textit{ça} Change (Or "The first thing we'll do, let's kill all the lawyers"), by George B. Handran (21)
Of Dung and Water Pollution - 1641, by William Hubbard (73)
"Cried Out Murther" (With and Anti-Climax) (104)
Seventeenth-Century "Sizeism," by David L. Greene (130)
Squirrels and Immortality (Or Protecting the Sabbath), by William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (175)
The Practice of Charity, by David L. Greene (200)
Family Harmony in Bradford, Massachusetts, by Vaughn L. Simon (206)
Onomastic Note, by Stuart R. Sheedy (257)
Pew Coupling, by David L. Greene (315)

73 (1998):11-21 [Correction 76:226]
Deacon John\textsuperscript{1} Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel\textsuperscript{2} Warfield
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

73 (1998):22
Milton Rubincam, FASG (1909-1997)

Terms of Endearment: The Puzzling Will of Rebecca Bacon; with the English Origins of Rebecca Potter, Wife of William\textsuperscript{1} Bacon, Ann Potter, Wife of Anthony\textsuperscript{1} Needham, and Joseph\textsuperscript{1} and Eleanor (Plover) Boyce of Salem, Massachusetts
John C. Brandon and Janet Ireland Delorey

Sorting Out Some Boutons: A New Look at the Family of John\textsuperscript{4} and Mercy (Hickok) Bouton of New Canaan, Connecticut
Gary A. Boughton and Frederick C. Hart Jr.

73 (1998):44-49
The Huguenot Ancestry of Jean/Johann Daniel\textsuperscript{1} Bouton of Philadelphia
Benjamin F. Dake III

73 (1998):50-57 [Correction 193]
New Light on the English Ancestry of William\textsuperscript{1} Chandler and of His Cousin, Margaret Chandler, Wife of William\textsuperscript{1} Dennison, Both of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

Enigmas
#8: Who Was Persis Pease, Wife of Capt. Ebenezer\textsuperscript{6} Sumner of Middletown, Connecticut, and Wells, Vermont?, by Kathleen D. Fenton (58-64)
#9: The Tracing of a Shrew: Rachel, Wife of Norton\textsuperscript{1} Claypoole of Delaware, by Patricia Law Hatcher (131-145)
#10: Who Was Amy Wilcox, Wife of George\textsuperscript{1} Geer of North Stonington, Connecticut?; with Notes on the Wilcox Family of Stonington, by Gordon L. Remington (279-291)

The English Origin of Edmund\textsuperscript{1} Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut
Craig Partridge

73 (1998):73
A Hall-Duval Marriage of Maryland, Recorded in Sussex, England
Francis L. Leeson

The Gloucestershire T(h)ayer Ancestry: The Ancestry of Cicely Tayer, Wife of James\textsuperscript{1} Davis of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Probable Cousin of Thomas\textsuperscript{1} and Richard\textsuperscript{1} T(h)ayer of Braintree, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott
Thomas Walling and His Way with Women: Seventeenth-Century Misconduct as an Aid to Identification
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

The Fraudulent Ancestry of Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth
Paul C. Reed

The Gash Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina: Who Was Ebenezer Gash of St. Clair County, Missouri?
Marsha Hoffman Rising

Which John Cobb of Plymouth Married Sarah Bartlett?: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser

Some Olney Cluster Corrections: Newhall, Farrington, Worcester, Fuller
Dean Crawford Smith

Two More Children for the Ebenezer Gould (circa 1700-1779) of Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, with Evidence of His Earlier Presence in Virginia
Caleb H. Johnson

Two Samuel and Hannah Hutchinses of Massachusetts and Maine
David Kendall Martin

Reconstructing Sarah (Odding) Sherman, Wife of Philip Sherman of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Patricia Law Hatcher

The Royal Descent of the Bernard, Corderoy, and Ironmonger Families of Virginia Through the Seymour Family
Paul C. Reed

Additions and Corrections
"Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships," by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay, 64:113-118 (193)

More Wives for Joseph Darwin and Samuel Darwin of Connecticut
Barbara J. Mathews

Identifying Margaret (Gilkey) (Lockhart) Hodge (1723-1781) of Reading Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania
William B. Moore
Rebecca Revisited: The Unidentified Wives of Angell2 Husted and Jonathan2 Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut
Gordon L. Remington

The Published New England Vital Records: Use with Care
Robert S. Wakefield

Unpublishable Family Skeletons: The Death of Harriet (Symonds) Easton of East Hartford, Connecticut
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Four Early Immigrants to Maine and New Hampshire: Hercules Hunking, Arthur Gill, Sampson Penley, and Thomas Stanford
John C. Brandon

William2 Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri
Stephen A. Ralls

Ensigns Revisited: The Origin of the Given Name Ensign in the Cole, Mann, and Otis Families of Scituate, Massachusetts, with Notes on the English Origin of the Ensigns of Scituate
Robert E. Bowman

English Baptisms for Two Children of John1 Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Two Families of Sarah3 (Libby) (Smith) Dolbear of Hampton and Rye, New Hampshire
Steven Edward Sullivan

Ann Porter, Wife of Joseph2 Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The Goodrich Sister David6 Hollister Married Was Sarah, Not Jemima
Anthony Hoskins

Some Comments on the Surname Section of the Family History Library Catalog
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

From Buggs to Briggs: The Family of Zephaniah and Abigail (Shepard) Pratt of Norton, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

Who Was the Mother of James2 Paule (1657-1724) of Taunton, Massachusetts?
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.
The Origin of Barthélémy¹ Dupuy of Manakin Town, Virginia, and His Wife: The Construction of the "Comtesse Susanne Lavillon," Her Deconstruction, and Her Replacement by Marie Gardié/Gardier
Cameron Allen

Two Someby Frauds: Or "Placing the Flesh on the Wrong Bones"
Paul C. Reed

The Lowly Capital F
Roger D. Joslyn

Thomas¹ and Anna (Wright?) Burnham of Hartford, Connecticut: A Note on Dubious Dates
Gale Ion Harris

Rebecca (Groves) Brimmer or Rebecca (Grover) Brimmer?: The Wife of Daniel¹ Brimmer of Hamilton, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

The English Origin of Thomas¹ Faxon of Braintree, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

A Colonial Cure for Adultery, by Marya C. Myers (49)
Of Cows and Prophane Scoffers (71)
"A Wenching Fellow," by David L. Greene (104)
Darning with Very Faint Praise, by David L. Greene (113)
"You Prating Coxcomb": Archbishop Laud vs. Thomas Shepard (121)
Relational Prejudice: A 1759 Rhode Island Court Case, by Helen Louise Sweet (130)
Going My Way?, by Joseph C. Anderson II (192)
Aminadversions on Haystacks, by David L. Greene (208)
William Penn on Ancestral Pride, by Gordon L. Remington (224)
Boiler-Plate Obituaries, by David L. Greene (257)
Plus ça Change (Or the Moral Perils of Long Hair) (291)

When Did Thomas¹ Newhall of Lynn, Massachusetts, Really Immigrate to America?
Dean Crawford Smith

The English Ancestry of Richard¹ Dole of Newbury, Massachusetts: With a Note on Francis¹ Doughty, Minister of Long Island
Leslie Mahler

Abraham³ Garrison of Cumberland County, New Jersey, and Some of His Descendants: A Study in Migration
Phyllis J. Miller

The English Origin of "Farmer" George¹ Clark(e) of Milford, Connecticut
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Editorial Notes and Observations
Deception, Concoction - and Deliberate Fraud (74)
Names Revisited (153)
When the Primary Sources are Wrong (313)
Patricia Law Hatcher

Gale Ion Harris

The English Origin of James Thomson of Charlestown and Woburn, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Curzon-Burling Catastrophe: A 1786 New York City Duel, with Notes on the Curzon and Burling Families of New York and Baltimore
Jane Thompson-Stahr

The Probable English Origin of Mark Symonds of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Will of Humphrey Fenn of Coventry, Co, Warwick, England
David L. Greene and Robert Charles Anderson

Enigmas

(122-127)

#12: Was Elizabeth, Wife of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a Daughter of Robert Williams of Roxbury?, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (292-298)

A Note on Thomas Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut
David L. Greene

Hannah (Osborn) (Ashcraft), Wife of Deliverance Blackman of Stratford and Stonington, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Was Andrew Byrd of Greene County, Ohio, a Son of Colonel Abraham Byrd of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fayette County, Kentucky?
Roger D. Joslyn

Rodrick W. Stuart's Royalty for Commoners: A Review Article
Paul C. Reed

A Study of the Downing Family in England, with Connections in Early New England: Emanuel Downing and Abigail (Goade) Moulton of Salem, Massachusetts, and Abigail (Downing) Montague of Hadley, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Two Wives of Benjamin Booth of Early Scituate and Middleborough, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Hannah Booth, First Wife of Roger Braley Jr. of Middleborough
Malcom A. Young

English Baptisms for the Greenaway Family of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler
74 (1999):197-208 [Corrections 75:150]
The Footloose Joshua3 Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants
Robert Leigh Ward

74 (1999):225
A Further Note on Thomas1 Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut
Robert Charles Anderson

74 (1999):226-230 [Correction 75:150]
The Three Wives of Thomas4 Stearns of Littleton, Massachusetts
Susan Maybin Stevens

74 (1999):231-232
Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table
John Bradley Arthaud

74 (1999):241-249
The English Origin of Richard1 Swaine of Hampton, New Hampshire, and Nantucket
Clifford L. Stott

74 (1999):250-257
Connecting Four Generations of Isaac Freers of Ulster County, New York, Through a Misinterpreted Will and Deeds
Anita A. Lustenberger

74 (1999):258
Corrections: George1 and Mary (Doggett) Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Gordon L. Remington

74 (1999):259-262 [Correction and Addition 76:116]
Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?
Charlotte Megill Hix

74 (1999):263-274
Robert1 Burle of Severn River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

74 (1999):275-280
Leslie Mahler

74 (1999):281-291
Thomas1 Bell, Boston Executioner, and His Son Thomas2 Bell of Stonington, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

74 (1999):309-312
The Ancestry of Hannah5 Woodbury, Wife of Daniel4 Merchant of Gloucester, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud
The English Ensigns: Ancestral to Thomas¹ Ensign of Scituate, Massachusetts, and James¹ Ensign of Hartford, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

75 (2000):16-25
Jane Littlefield, a New Wife for Nathaniel³ Niles of East and West Greenwich, Rhode Island
Abbe McKee Niles

75 (2000):26
Phelps Corrections
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

75 (2000):27-29
A Refutation of the Alleged Royal Ancestry of Katherine (Dale) Carter, Wife of Thomas¹ Carter of Lancaster County, Virginia
Charles Martin Ward, Jr.

75 (2000):29
John Fraser of Scotland and America
Kip Sperry

75 (2000):30-36
The Hunt for Simon Hunt "of Concord" [Massachusetts]
Joy F. Peach

Notes
Of Soldiers and Sot-Weed, by David L. Greene (36)
Boston Church Relations: 1720 (50)
Marital Intimacy - and Nomenclature, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (73)
Testamentary Revenge, by Clifford L. Stott (98)
Protecting the Sabbath (from Travelers, Fishers, and Tipplers) (108)
Ecclesiastical Harmony (129)
An Obstacle to Church Attendance: 1511-12, by David L. Greene (148)
Overwhelmed Reviewers (180)
Animadversions on Shuffleboard (186)
Euphony and Cacophany: A Comment on the Name of the Mayflower, by David L. Greene (224)
"Smoked and Cleansed" (240)
Ale, Tobacco - and Secondary Sources, by David L. Greene (266)
"Follow Your Bliss" (With Apologies to Joseph Campbell), by David L. Greene (271)
Sciatica and Bear's Grease, by Robert Charles Anderson (328)

75 (2000):37-46, 117-123
John¹ and Thomas¹ Bowater and Their Sister Mary¹ (Bowater) Wright: Early Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

75 (2000):47-50
James² Bradish of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Newtown, Long Island, New York
Gale Ion Harris

75 (2000):51-54
Mary³ Carter, First Wife of Nathaniel² Sawyer of Lancaster, Massachusetts
Frank G. Lesure

75 (2000):55-67
Fairchild⁵ Bouton of New Canaan and Ridgefield, Connecticut
Gary Alan Boughton and Helen Schatvet Ullmann

75 (2000):67
Lock of New England and Co. Sussex, England
F. L. Leeson
Elizabeth Shaw of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Her Mother, Elizabeth Allen, Wife of Seth Shaw of Little Compton
David Kendall Martin

William Eyre, a Probable Great-Grandfather of Richard Miles of New Haven, Connecticut
S. Allyn Peck

The Correct English Origin of Thomas Millett of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

Thankful Taylor of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island, Wife of Benjamin Cary
Jay A. Cary

The Soblets of the European Refuge: Ancestral to the Soblet-Sublett Family of Manakin Town, Virginia
Cameron Allen

James Burt of Taunton, Massachusetts
Robert A. Wakefield

Two Daniel Coles of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Mercy: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser

William Dollarhide's The Census Book: A Review Article
Roger D. Joslyn

Mary (Farr) (Mycall) Niles of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Mary (Farr) Farnsworth of Lynn and Groton, Massachusetts
Nathan J. Rogers

Additions and Corrections
"The Footloose Joshua Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants," by Robert Leigh Ward, 74:197-208 (150)

The Lost Rogers Families of Sharon, Stoughton and Taunton, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

Dean Crawford Smith, CG (1925-2000)

Henry Freeman, Immigrant to Massachusetts Bay in 1630, and His Descendants Through the End of the Eighteenth Century
Robert R. Freeman

Cameron Allen Validated: Frances (Anderson) (Herbert) (Cocke) Wynne of Prince George County, Virginia
Thomas S. Erwin
The English Origin of Samuel Scullard of Newbury, Massachusetts
Paul C. Reed

William and Goodwife Ayres of Hartford, Connecticut: Witches Who Got Away
Gale Ion Harris

The Children of James and Anna (—) Burt of Taunton, Massachusetts: A Correction (and an Editorial Apology)

The Seventeenth-Century English Origins of John Palmer and John Head(e)y of Bucks County, Pennsylvania
H. Clark Dean

The Washburns of Middletown, Connecticut, and the Children of Joseph and Hannah (Johnson?) Washburn: A Mayflower Line
Anthony Hoskins

Leslie Mahler

TAG at Three Hundred

Were the "Daughters" of Robert Burton of Sussex County, Delaware, Really the Daughters of Comfort (Bagwell) Leatherbury?
Patricia Law Hatcher

The English Origin of Sergeant Francis Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut
Neil D. Thompson

Who Was Elizabeth (Smith) Filkin?: A New York Case Study
Henry B. Hoff

The Letter(s) of the Law in Early New England
William Bart Saxbe Jr.

The Pinkeny Claim to Scotland
Charles M. Hansen

Shaw-Allen Correction
David Kendall Martin

The Later Career of William and Judith Ayres, Escaped Witches from Hartford, Connecticut: Rhode Island Destination and Descendants
Gale Ion Harris and Robert Charles Anderson

The Maternal Ancestry of Allen Converse of Woburn, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Editorial Notes and Observations
The Process of Elimination in Genealogy (331)
76 (2001):1-16
The English Ancestry of Anne Tutty, Wife of Alexander1 Knight and Robert1 Whitman of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With the
Ancestry of Benjamin1 Ling and Ellis1 Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and Sarah1 (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island
Leslie Mahler

Notes
Family Togetherness in Colonial Connecticut, by Norman W. Ingham (16)
Just Dropping In, by Clifford L. Stott (19)
The Baptism of Isaac2 Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, by Neil D. Thompson (38)
Genealogical Frustrations, by Sharon DeBartolo Carmack (40)
A Sword and Doublet Story, by Leslie Mahler (45)
"Gesundheit" (61)
Walter Lee Shepard, Jr., FASG (1911-2000) (105)
Of Gravestones and Mutton Dealers (115)
A Lethal Libation, by Joseph C. Anderson II (121)
Genealogy and Il Duce (128)
Pleasance vs. Repentance, by Leslie Mahler (136)
A Note on Sir Richard1 Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler [Correction 314] (173)
Desertion (and Clean Laundry), by David L. Greene (184)
For Giggles Read Jiggles, by Norman W. Ingham (189)
Unfair Competition? (200)
The Baptism of Sarah, Daughter of the Rev. Thomas1 Hooker of Hartford, Connecticut, by Leslie Mahler (216)
Not for the Faint Hearted, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (233)
Goodby Cruel (English) World, by Leslie Mahler (236)
Turning Japanese (Or: "When in Rome..."), by Leslie Mahler (278)
Environmentalism, 1874 (295)
Familial Harmony (299)

76 (2001):17-19
Hannah Fisher, First Wife of the Rev. George2 Burroughs, Executed for Witchcraft in Salem, Massachusetts, 1692
Neil D. Thompson

Baildon, Son of Sir Francis Baildon of Kippax, Yorkshire
Paul C. Reed and John C. B. Sharp

76 (2001):29-35
Who Was the Wife of James2 Forbes, Member of the Continental Congress from Maryland?
John Steele Gordon

76 (2001):36-38
Irene Booth, Wife of Aaron4 Parsons (1732-1810+) of Massachusetts and Vermont
Gerald James Parsons

John3 and Deborah (Thompson) Hartwell of Concord and Bedford, Massachusetts: A Correction to Torrey's New England
Marriages
Joy F. Peach

76 (2001):41-45
Shepard Prettyman and Shepard Kollock of Delaware and New Jersey
Patricia Law Hatcher

76 (2001):46-49
Disproof of a Novel Descent of Oliver1 Mainwaring of New London, Connecticut, from King Edward III of England: Henry Holland,
Duke of Exeter, and Robert Holland, "Bastard of Exeter"
Todd A. Farmerie

76 (2001):50-61, 138-147
Portuguese and Spanish Colonists in Seventeenth-Century Maryland
George Ely Russell
Mike Ashley's Mammoth Book of British Kings & Queens: A Review Article
Stewart Baldwin

Silas Williams (1769-1847) of Groton, Connecticut: Three Williams Lines Explored
Priscilla Noyes Chatfield

The English Ancestry of George Pownall of Bucks County, Pennsylvania: With Notes on Thomas Pownall, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina
Stewart Baldwin

The English Origin of Jane (Galland) (Paine), Wife of Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard
Leslie Mahler

In Defense of the Much-Maligned ff: Standards of Transcription
Norman W. Ingham

The Double f: An Editorial Response
Robert Charles Anderson

The Family of Zadock Hawkins of Derby, Connecticut: Connecticut, Canada and Kentucky
Lynn E. Garn

Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?: Correction and Addenda
Charlotte Megill Hix

Sarah Heaton, Wife of John Porter of Hebron and Lebanon, Connecticut
Todd A. Farmerie

Roman Genealogical Continuity and the "Descents-from-Antiquity" Question: A Review Article
Nathaniel L. Taylor

Another Downing Addendum
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Jeremiah White of Scioto County, Ohio
John Bradley Arthaud

Abraham Southard Alias Serote of Maine
Joseph C. Anderson II and Frank C. Morrone

William Taylor of Wethersfield and New London, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The English Origin of John Parker of Boston, Massachusetts
Neil D. Thompson

The English Ancestry of John Woodliffe of Berkeley Hundred, Virginia, with a New Royal Descent from Edward I: And with Evidence from the Murder of Christopher Marlowe
Paul C. Reed
George Rappole of Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, and His Alstatian Ancestry
Harold F. Porter Jr.

The Family Origin of Frances Brett, Mother of William Pynchon of Roxbury and Springfield, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Additions and Corrections
"Deacon John Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel Warfield," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 73:11-21 (226)
"A Note on Sir Richard Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts," by Leslie Mahler, 76:173 (314)

John Macoone of Westerly, Rhode Island
C. Melvin Bliven

The False English Origin of Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Aston of Charles City County, Virginia
Paul C. Reed

Editorial Notes and Observations
Documentation and Citation (237)

The English Origin of John Cheney of Roxbury and Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Elizabeth (Tucker) (Nash) (Niles) Kenyon of Westerly, South Kingstown, and Charlestown, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut
Anne McKee Niles

The German Origin of Johannes Ebling of Berks County, Pennsylvania
Patricia Law Hatcher

Richard LeBaron Bowen Jr.

Revisiting Job and Mercy (Perry) Caswell of Massachusetts and Maine: A Mayflower Line
Louise Walsh Throop

On a Supposed Descent from the High-Kings of Ireland
Stewart Baldwin

Ann (Hart) (Hollister) (Beckley) Hollister of Kensington, Connecticut
Harlan R. Jessup

Hannah Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable First Wife of John Doud of Guilford, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris
Volume 77 (2002)

77 (2002):1-17, 127-136 [Correction 289]
The Ancestry of the Rev. Francis Doughty of Massachusetts, Long Island, New Amsterdam, Maryland, and Virginia
John Anderson Brayton

Notes
"A Plague o' Both Your Houses," by David L. Greene (17)
Sticks and Stones... (27)
Plus ça Change (Or: An 1803 Historic Preservationist?) (31)
"To Meddle in Such Things as are Proper to Men," by Robert S. Wakefield (41)
Excessive Punishment?, by Leslie Mahler (65)
Reality Dawns, by Marsha Hoffman Rising and Clifford L. Stott (93)
Pleasant Dreams (124)
A Rasher Form of Medicine (126)
Of Epitaphs and Clinkers, by David L. Greene (153)
A Rose is a Rose is a..., by Robert Charles Anderson (172)
Of Melons and Felons, by Helen Schatvet Ullmann (194)
A Note of Thanks, by David L. Greene (247)
A Delusional Extreme, by Robert Battle (266)
The Fallibility of the Clergy (281)
"You Base Football Player" (King Lear, 1, iv, 95), by Paul C. Reed (297)
More on "A Rasher Form of Medicine" (312)
Faust in Maine (313)

"Mother Nottle": A Correction to the Ancestry of George and Samuel Layfield of Maryland
Patricia Law Hatcher

Bethia Hopkins Did Not Marry at Age Eleven
Robert Charles Anderson

77 (2002):28-31
The Parentage of John Fawne of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):32-41
The Re-Identification of the Wife of Philip Greiner (1749-1822) of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania: Herein of Greiner/Kreiner/Criner, of Fischborn/Fishburn, and of Fortinet/Fortney/Fordney
Cameron Allen

77 (2002):42-56
The Gillum-Gillam Family of Trenton, New Jersey, and Belfast, Maine
David Curtis Dearborn

77 (2002):57-65
Corrections and Additions to the Purefoy Line in the Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts Bay
F. N. Craig

77 (2002):66-74
Eunice Taft of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Her Three Husbands, and Some of Her Descendants
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

77 (2002):74
Freeman-Tewell/Twelves Correction
Isabel Tuell Coburn and Gale Ion Harris

77 (2002):81-93, 196-207
Ancestors and Descendants of William Spencer, Immigrant to Georgia in 1742
Robert Battle
The Fraud of Charity (Littlefield) (Niles) Niles and Her Son Henry Littlefield Niles of Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York and Illinois
Anne McKee Niles

77 (2002):102-103
The English Origin of Richard1 Norman of Salem, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):104-109, 282-289
Enigmas
#s 14 and 15: Was Elizabeth Goffe the Wife of Henry1 Bull, Governor of Thode Island? and What Happened to the Family of John1 Goffe of Newbury, Massachusetts?, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (282-289) [See also 78:291-292]

The English Ancestry of Rebecca Farrand, Wife of John1 Throckmorton of Providence, Rhode Island
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):125-126
The German Origin of Johann George1 and Anna Eva (—) Ribble of Hunterdon County, New Jersey
Todd A. Farmerie

77 (2002):139-149 [See also 279-281]
Countess Ida, Mother of William Longespée, Illegitimate Son of Henry II: An Assessment of a Crux in Medieval English Genealogy
Paul C. Reed

77 (2002):150-153
Two David Dimmocks of Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Thankful: A Mayflower Line Corrected
Susan E. Roser

77 (2002):154
Editorial Notes and Observations
Genealogical Scholarship [versus?] Primary Sources (154)

77 (2002):161-172
William1 Swift, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, and Planter of Sandwich, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

77 (2002):173-175
The English Origin of Valentine1 Prentice of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):176-189
Identifying Abigail, the Wife of Daniel4 Cressey of New Hampshire
Janna Bennington Larson

77 (2002):190-194
Further Notes on Governor Thomas1 Pownall
Edward J. Davies

77 (2002):208-219 [Addition and Correction 77:313], 271-278
Revisiting John1 Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island
Janet Ireland Delorey

77 (2002):219, 313
Additions and Corrections
"The German Origin of Johannes1 Ebling of Berks County, Pennsylvania," by Patricia Law Hatcher, 76:257-262 (219)
"Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet," by David W. Dumas, 58:229-230 (313)
"Were the "Daughters" of Robert1 Burton of Sussex County, Delaware, Really the Daughters of Comfort (Bagwell) Leatherbury?," by Patricia Law Hatcher, 75:250-266 (313)
"Revisiting John1 Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island," by Janet Ireland Delorey, 77:208-219 (313)
Abigail Webster's Husband Identified: John Westgate, Shipwright, of Newport, Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers

Robert S. Wakefield, FASG (1925-2002)

John Bayly of Bromham, Wiltshire, and Essex County, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

John Coltman of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Did He Marry Young Mary Taylor?
Gale Ion Harris

The Ralls Family of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri: A Hidden Generation
Stephen A. Ralls

The English Origin of John and William Fuller of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

William Longespée, Ralph Bigod, and Countess Ida
Raymond W. Phair

Doughty Correction
George Ely Russell

Hannah (Collett) Lanier and Her Parents: Wife of Clement Lanier, and Mother of John Lanier, the Virginia Immigrant
Cameron Allen

Hannah Bowerman, Wife of Anthony Fry and of Deacon John Butterworth of Massachusetts and Rhode Island: Butterworth-Fry-Bowerman-Hoomery
David Kendall Martin
Volume 78 (2003)

78 (2003):1-8
The Difficult Life of Dorothy (Rawlinson) Talby (1598-1638) of Salem, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Anne (Talby) Jennings, Wife of Thomas Jennings of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Marsha Hoffman Rising and Robert Charles Anderson

78 (2003):8, 16, 36, 46, 54, 86, 95, 102, 115, 129, 157, 180, 185, 195, 213, 227, 234, 244, 255, 264, 290, 309
Notes
The Price of Talking in Church (8)
Fend for Yourselves, by Leslie Mahler (16)
Women—or Housemaids—Wanted (36)
Genealogical Evidence (and the Surname’s the Same Game), by David L. Greene (46)
A Health to His Majesty!, by Robert Charles Anderson (54)
Cherished Family Memories, by Leslie Mahler (86)
An Eye for an Eye (95)
Maidenly Modesty In Extremis (102)
The Evil Pleasures of Reading Novels (115)
"The Attire of a Harlot" (157)
Plus Ça Change ... (180)
Presumably an Endorsement of Whalebone (185)
Greater Love Hath No Man (195)
Boy(e)s Will Be Boy(e)s (213)
To Forgive Divine (But Only If Convenient), by David L. Greene (227)
A Rapid Reversal, by Joseph C. Anderson II (234)
Sweets to the Sweet (Or: Gifts of Delight), by David L. Greene (244)
Insult by Spelling? (255)
Wishful Thinking (Or: In a Pig’s Eye?) (264)
Of Dubious Replenishings (290)
"No Jilts Need Apply" (Or: Wife Wanted) (308)

78 (2003):9-16
The Identification of Samuel3 Gilbert of Barnstable, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

Enigmas
#16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695-1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia?, by John Steele Gordon (17-21)
(Cont. to 79:219)
#17: Revisiting the English Origin of John1 and James1 Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Gerald James Parsons (222-227)
(Cont. to 79:207)
#s 14 and 15: Further Comments on Goffe-Bull of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler and Jane Fletcher Fiske (291-292)
#18: Ruth, Wife of James2 Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Patricia Law Hatcher (305-308)

78 (2003):22-29, 120-129
The Coas[e]/Coos[e] Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

78 (2003):30-36
Bartholomew2 Smith of Huntington, Long Island: A "Smith Number" Update
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

78 (2003):37-41
English Relatives of Samuel1 Barrett of Yonkers, New York, and His Sister Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner), Wife of John1 Coe of Connecticut and New York, and Mother of Samuel1 Jenner of Woodbury, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):42-46
Too Many Parents: Camelia (Clark) (McMinn) (Ross) Pope of Polk and Cedar Counties, Missouri
Marsha Hoffman Rising
78 (2003):47-54
Phillip Harris of Simsbury, Connecticut: With Notes on His Humphrey and Hinman Descendants
Gale Ion Harris

The Alanson Cummingses: Solving the Ancestry of Alanson Bonapart Cummings (1812-1873?) of Herkimer and Jefferson Counties, New York
Michael Thomas Meggison

78 (2003):71, 235, 314
Editorial Notes and Observations
Word Meanings (71)
Genealogy by the Numbers (235)
"Disorder and Early Sorrow" or Illegitimacy and Early Births (314)

78 (2003):81-86
The Marriage of Richard\textsuperscript{1} Warren of the \textit{Mayflower}
Edward J. Davies

78 (2003):87-95
Murder in the Family: Identifying the Parents and Siblings of George Wythe Sweny, Murder of His Great-Uncle, George Wythe, Chancellor of Virginia
Steve Henkel

78 (2003):96-102
The Wives and Children of James\textsuperscript{2} Bradish of Newtown, Long Island, New York: With Notes on His Sister Hannah\textsuperscript{2} Bradish, Companion of Joseph Langdon
Gale Ion Harris

78 (2003):103-115, 196-213, 293-305 [See also 80:188-194; 83:101-107]
Ball Family Migration: Virginia to Kentucky, 1784
Ronald A. Hill

78 (2003):116-119
The Grandfather of Ellis\textsuperscript{1} Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and of Sarah\textsuperscript{1} (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island: With Their Connection to Peter Mew(s), Bishop of Winchester, England
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):130-137
A Note on the Ancestry of Ecgberht of Wessex
Stewart Baldwin

78 (2003):138-142
Nathaniel L. Taylor

78 (2003):143-145
The Probable Scottish Ancestry of John\textsuperscript{1} Wilson, Mariner, of Taunton, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

78 (2003):161-164
The English Background of Hugh\textsuperscript{1} Mason of Watertown, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

78 (2003):165-172, 265-273
A Proposed English Ancestry for Henry\textsuperscript{2} Ball (circa 1676-1735) of Middlesex County, Virginia
Rachal M. Lennon

78 (2003):173-180
Daniel\textsuperscript{5} Greeno of Rutland, Vermont: An Overlooked Son of Daniel\textsuperscript{4} and Hannah (Emerson) Greeno of Plaistow, New Hampshire
Todd A. Farmerie
Colonists from Great Bowden, Leicestershire: Thomas Dexter of Lynn, Massachusetts, Rice Cole of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Rev. Adam Blakeman of Stratford, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

Two John Carys of Bristol, Rhode Island: Deconstructing a Seventeenth-Century Identity
Jay A. Cary

Another Rhode Island Spink Family: More Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary
Bill Principe

Leslie Mahler

Ancestral Table of Susanne Brian, Wife of Abraham Soblet, the 1700 Immigrant to Manakin Town, Virginia: Four Generation of Her Ancestry Within a Single Huguenot Congregation: Sedan, France
Cameron Allen

The Parentage of John Jepson of Boston, Massachusetts
Neil D. Thompson

Stephen and Hannah (Place) Talby of Boston, Massachusetts: With Notes on Hannah Sunderland, Wife of Matthew Armstrong and Abraham Gording of Boston
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

Elizabeth (Walker) Warren and Her Sister, Dorothy (Walker) (Grave) Adams: Addendum to "The Marriage of Richard Warren of the Mayflower"
Edward J. Davies

Peter Sluman of Charlton, Massachusetts, and Corinth, Vermont: Probable Son of Thomas and Mary (Collins) Sluman of Salem, Massachusetts
Gale Ion Harris

Tracking Benjamin Tuell(s) Through Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts and Rhode Island
Mary C. Myers

The Probable English Origin of George Jacob(s) of Salem, Massachusetts: Executed During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria, 1692
William Wyman Fiske

Ann and Arthur Storer of Calvert County, Maryland, Friends of Sir Isaac Newton: With the Descendants of Clarke Skinner of Calvert County
James D. Trabue

79 (2004):28-33 [See also 81:133-140]
English Origin of the Potter and Beecher Families of New Haven, Connecticut
Patricia Law Hatcher

Notes
Useless and Tedious (33)
Ministering to the Dearly Departed (56)
Damning by Juxtaposition (61)
Changing Health Standards (Or: A Sound Rotundity) (81)
The Dying Novel Reader (Or: The Perils of Fiction) (84)
Electric Changes and Sleeping Together (108)
Getting a Kick Out of Religion (134)
Avoid Demon Plums, by David L. Greene (198)
An Uncertain Future (206)
Of Dumb Oxen and Marriage, by Gordon L. Remington (218)
Lining Up for Service, by Joseph C. Anderson II (227)
Good Try, But ..., by David L. Greene (252)
A Blessed Release (277)
"To See Ourselves as Others See Us" (291)
Severe Theology (and Strong Coffee and Cigars) (315)

79 (2004):34-37
Captain Bethuel Riggs of the Revolutionary War Died in Missouri, Not Ohio
Alvy Ray Smith

79 (2004):38-56
Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris and Norman W. Ingham

79 (2004):57-61 [See also 82:261-266]
The English Ancestry of Philip Watson Challis of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With an Account of His Uncle Thomas Sharpe, Briefly Resident at Boston, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

79 (2004):63-75
David Mackelfresh, Lord Mayor of London Town, Maryland: With an Account of Richard Jones of Ann Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

79 (2004):76-81
Thomas Place and Thomas Place of North Kingstown, Rhode Island: Corrections to Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island
Gerald James Parsons

79 (2004):82-84
The Children of Nathaniel and Alice (Hackett) Richmond of Taunton, Massachusetts: A Mayflower Line
David Kendall Martin

A New Royal Ancestry for Christopher Bratt
Brandon Fradd
Captain Richard Carder of Warwick, Rhode Island, and Stonington and New London, Connecticut: With the Marriage of Samuel Richardson of East Haddam, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Aaron Gillett (1765-1814) of Connecticut and Tioga County, New York
David M. Morehouse

Mania - and Nancy Bane: Identifying the Family of Nancy (Donnelly) Bane, Inmate at the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum and the Athens Insane Asylum
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Two Joseph Russell Families of Waterboro and Alfred, Maine
Priscilla Eaton and Frederick R. Boyle

The Probable English Origin of Mayflower Passenger Peter Browne, and His Association with Mayflower Passenger William Mullins
Caleb H. Johnson

English Records for Stockdale Coddington, of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The English Ancestry of Ann (Holland) (Bassett), Wife of Hugh Burt of Lynn, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Colonial Virginia Ancestry of a Pioneer Florida Family: William H. Rousseau (1818-1870), Florida House of Representatives 1852, Florida State Senate 1865
Marilyn K. Rousseau

The Lost Huldah Rogers of Truro, Massachusetts
Stephen A. Ralls

The Possible English Origin of Adam Nicholl[s] of New Haven and Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Law Hatcher

Dilley of Northern Virginia and Ohio: A Proposed Solution Hanging on a Single Word
Thomas W. Jones

A Note on the Reverend Robert Chamberlayne of Strood, Kent: Father-In-Law of Capt. Richard Betts of Newtown, Long Island
John Blythe Dobson

The Probable Parentage of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower
Ernest Martin Christensen
79 (2004):250-252  
The English Origin of John \(^1\) Winston of New Haven, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

Alexander\(^1\) de Hinojosa and His Descendants in Maryland  
Henry B. Hoff

79 (2004):274-277  
Sarah Buckley, Wife of Richard\(^3\) Ingersoll and Joseph\(^2\) Proctor of Essex County, Massachusetts  
Janna Bennington Larson

79 (2004):278-282 [Correction 80:78]  
The Probable Identity of Ruth Dodge, Wife of Richard\(^3\) Ingersoll of Essex County, Massachusetts  
Janna Bennington Larson

Margaret, Wife of Sir Simon Felbrigg: Ancestress of Margaret (Tyndall), Wife of Gov. John\(^1\) Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay Colony  
Charles M. Hansen

79 (2004):292-298  
Sarah (Moore) (How) Gibbs and Her Mother, Sarah (Goodenow) (Moore) Goodenow, of Sudbury, Massachusetts  
Michael J. Leclerc

79 (2004):309-315  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

79 (2004):316  
Editorial Notes and Observations  
Argument from Silence (316)
80 (2005):1-10 (Cont. to 80:102)
The Wall Family of Essex: Part One: The English Origin of Anna (Wall) (Jacob) Moody, Wife of Samuel2 Jacob of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and of the Reverend Joshua2 Moody of Portsmouth, New Hampshire
William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):10 (Cont. from 78:221)
Some Dates for Nathaniel2 Sheffield and His Wife, Mary Chamberlain, of Newport, Rhode Island: A Correction to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers

80 (2005):11-22
The Scottish Ancestry of Patrick¹ and William¹ Stewart of the Carolinas
Kelsey Jackson Williams

80 (2005):23-26
New Information on Massachusetts Bay Colonists from Kent, England: William¹ and Rachel (Bate) Bachelor of Charlestown, Isaac¹ and Elizabeth (Winchester) Stedman of Scituate, Simon¹ and Mary (Sharpe) Willard of Concord, Patience¹ (Bigg) Foster and Her Son, Hopestill Fosterr of Dorchester
Leslie Mahler

Notes
No Child Left Behind, 1781, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (26)
California, Here I Come!, by David L. Greene (37)
The Beneficent Onion: Or, Lacrimae Rerum (52)
Slick Mary and the Little Slickers, by David L. Greene (93)
Damning With Very Faint Praise, by David L. Greene (99)
Mad About Guns, by Robert Battle (101)
Heath Hens or Heathens?, by Helen Schatvet Ullman (116)
Virginia Illiteracy (121)
"A Wander Restored" (Or the Groggeries of Evil) (139)
Death and the Dishes (187)
Baptism of Two Daughters of George¹ and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton of New Haven, by David L. Greene (194)
Clothes Make the Man (Or Woman), by Jerilyn Marshall (216)
The Marriage of John² Stanley and Sarah² Fletcher: Evidence from a Probable Misreading of a Lost Document, by the Editors (223)
The Graveyard of Politics (235)
Plus Ça Change ..., by David L. Greene (260)
When Spelling Makes a Difference, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (263)
A Warning from Donald Lines Jacobus on Spencer Mead's History of Greenwich: A Note by the Editors (282)
A Disputatious Nose, by David L. Greene (303)

80 (2005):27-37
Sarah (Chandler) (Cleaves) (Stevens) (Parker) Allen of Roxbury and Sandwich, Massachusetts: Documenting Her Several Husbands
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

80 (2005):38-52 [Correction 153], 140-153 [Corrections 235], 224-235
The John¹ and Sarah (Smith) Millington Family of Windsor and Coventry, Connecticut
John Bradley Arthaud

80 (2005):53-55
Nathan and Deborah (Barrows) Fish of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Revisited
Robert E. Bowman

80 (2005):56-57
How Did Charlie Pepper Die?
Steve Henkel

80 (2005):58-67
Douglas Richardson's Plantagenet Ancestry: A New Reference Work on Medieval English Royal Descents (A Review Article)
Nathaniel L. Taylor
Enigmas

#20: Did Sarah^3 Hatch Marry Obadiah^2 Wheaton of Milton and Scituate, Massachusetts?, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (68-78)

#21: One Identification and One Conundrum: Notes on the Venney, O'Killea/O'Killey, and Burgess Families of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Massachusetts, by Martin E. Hollick (304-307) (Cont. to 81:152)

Additions and Corrections


"The First Wife of Ralph^1 Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield," by Gale Ion Harris, 80:177-187 (284)

80 (2005):81-93

John^1 Colt of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut: Review and Reconciliation

Gale Ion Harris

80 (2005):94-99 [Correction 264]

New Light on William^1 Bradford's Passenger List of the Mayflower

Caleb H. Johnson

80 (2005):100-101

A Note on the English Origins of Mayflower Passengers John^1 Crackstone and John^1 Hooke

Caleb H. Johnson

80 (2005):102-116 [Corrections 284], 201-216 (Cont. from 80:10)


William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):117-121

Hugh^1 Jones of Plymouth, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvanias: His Claimed Royal Ancestry Disproved and His Probable Parentage Found

Stewart Baldwin

80 (2005):123-127

The English Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel^1 Clark(e) of Topsfield, Massachusetts

Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):128-139 [See also 304-307]

The John Riders of Yarmouth, Massachusetts

Martin E. Hollick

80 (2005):154, 314

Editorial Notes and Observations

Original Order (154)

Genealogical Hypotheses (or "Start All Over Again") (314)

80 (2005):161-176

The European Origin of Francis^1 Guiteau of Wallingford, Connecticut: Ancestor of President Garfield's Assassin

Peter Ray

80 (2005):177-187 [Corrections 284]

The First Wife of Ralph^1 Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield

Gale Ion Harris

80 (2005):188-194 [See also 83:101-107]

The Ball Family Revisited: Discovery of the Wills of Joseph Walsh and Sarah (Owen) (Ball) (Ayres) Welch

Ronald A. Hill
The Parents of Maxfield Whiting of Virginia and Kentucky
Thomas W. Jones

Re-Examining the English Origin of the Stanley Brothers of Hartford, Connecticut: A Case of Invented Records
Leslie Mahler

The English Origin of Degory¹ Priest of the Mayflower: An Evaluation
Patricia Law Hatcher

The English Origin of Phebe (Perry) Desborough, Wife of Walter¹ Desborough of Rocbury, Massachusetts: With Additional Baptisms of Their Children
William Wyman Fiske

Christopher Martin of the Mayflower Was Not the Virginia Company Shareholder
William Thorndale

Samuel³ Stebbins of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island: And His Illegitimate Son Mehuman⁴ Stebbins of Mansfield, Connecticut
Joan A. Hunter

The English Home of Thomas¹ Sherwood of Wethersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

The Ancestry of Frank Norris: An Example of the Biographer's Art
Robert Charles Anderson

The Two Jacob Youngs of the Middle Colonies, 1654-1697
Peter Stebbins Craig

Ebenezer² Curtis, Son of Isaac³ and Mehitabel (Craft) Curtis, of New Braintree, Athol, and Warwick, Massachusetts
Stephen T. Beckwith and H. Allen Curtis
81 (2006):105-109
Anne Francis/Frances and Hannah (Nott) Collins, Wives of Dr. Samuel Steel(e) of Wethersfield, Newington, and Kensington, Connecticut
Barbara J. Mathews

81 (2006):110-121
Thomas Pursell of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware: Early Descendants in Maryland, Virginia (now West Virginia), and Kentucky
Warren Winchester

John Cole and Family of Plymouth and Swansea, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island: With Additional Corrections to the Cole Literature
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

81 (2006):133-140
Langford Origins Redux
Patricia Law Hatcher

Enigmas
#21: One Identification and One Conundrum: Notes on the Venney, O'Killea/O'Killey, and Burgess Families of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Massachusetts: Part Two, by Martin E. Hollick (152) (Cont. from 80:307)
#22: Was Elizabeth Denn, Wife of Richard Hancock of Salem County, New Jersey, the Daughter of John and Margaret Denn(e)?, by Gerald W. Ueckermann, Jr. (274-281)

William Varney of Ipswich and Gloucester, Massachusetts
Kathleen Canney Barber and Janet Ireland Delorey

81 (2006):172-182
The London Origin of Richard Waters of Salem, Massachusetts: Revisited
William Wyman Fiske

81 (2006):183-191
The Daniel and Mary (Cloyse) Waters Family of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Killingly, Connecticut
John Bradley Arthaud

Hannah Parsons and Her Four Husbands: Early Mormon History and Apostasy
Alvy Ray Smith and Marsha Hoffman Rising

Hester (Ijams) Nicholson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

The Maternal Ancestry of Phebe Bisby: Wife of New England Colonists Thomas Bracy of Ipswich and New Haven and Samuel Martin of New Haven
Leslie Mahler

81 (2006):246
The English Burial and Estate Administration of Gilbert Winslow of Plymouth Colony
Neil D. Thompson

81 (2006):261-262
The Whitney Lineage of John Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts
Robert Leigh Ward and Tim Doyle

The Immigration and Early Whereabouts in America of Thomas Stanton of Connecticut: Challenging the Conventional Wisdom
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
David M. Morehouse

Abijah Gale (1730-1804): Separating Two Men of the Same Name in Weston, Massachusetts
Marsha Hoffman Rising

An Addition to the Ancestry of Oliver Cope of Pennsylvania: With Further Evidence of Fraud in the Claimed Gentry Pedigree
Leslie Mahler
Ryurik and the First Ryurikids: Context, Problems, Sources
Norman W. Ingham and Christian Raffensperger

Notes
Legalities and Subbornness, by David L. Greene (13)
"Aye, But," by David L. Greene (31)
Much Demented - or Lamented?, by David L. Greene (38)
Card-Playing and "The Corrupting of Truth" (48)
Of Nightgowns and Childish Misapprehensions (62)
Theatrical (and Ecclesiastical) Skulduggery (75)
Death Comes to the Hatter, by David L. Greene (90)
Of Dogs and the "Puplike," by David L. Greene (110)
Godly Men and "Irregular Courses" (119)
A Short Widowhood, by Robert Battle (152)
Damning with (Very) Faint Praise (171)
Damning with Almost No Praise at All (177)
Damning a Clerical Sinner, by David L. Greene (186)
Damning Self-Agrandizement, by David L. Greene (213)
Damning the Aristocracy (232)
Permission to Speak Disorderly (266)
A Spectre, Shrouded Sable (294)
A Warning for Genealogical Authors, by David L. Greene (307)
Contending for Church Seats (With Suitable Weapons) (318)

82 (2007):14-16
The Two Bad Marriages of Ruth4 Aldridge of Smithfield, Rhode Island
Richard H. Benson

82 (2007):17-31
On the Supposed Royal Ancestry of John1 ap Edward, Evan1 ap Edward, and William1 ap Edward of Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

82 (2007):32-38
The English Origin of John1 Baisey/Baysey of Hartford, Connecticut: Cousin of the Olmstead Family of Hartford
Leslie Mahler

Anthony1 and Grace (—) (Hall) White of Watertown, Massachusetts
Glade Ian Nelson

Enigmas
#24: Richard White of Huntington, Lond Island, by David Kendall Martin (267-272)

82 (2007):63-75 [Correction and Addition 83:232-233]
The English Origin of William1 Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut
Martin E. Hollick

82 (2007):76-77
One Wife Too Many? Two Wives Too Many?: "How It Is and How It Was"
Ronald A. Hill

82 (2007):78, 153, 233
Editorial Notes and Observations
Church Records (78)
Traditions and Confused Nationalities (153)
Murder, 'orrible Murder! (233)
Families as Social Units (319)
The English Ancestry of John¹ Gosse of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Niece Sarah Caly, Wife of John¹ Dillingham of Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Nathan⁶ Rowley of Tioga County, Pennsylvanis: Circumstantial Identification of Children Confirmed
David M. Morehouse
The Scottish Origin of Colonel John1 Anderson: Commander of the Unicorn During the Darien Expedition and President of His Majesty's Council for the Province of New Jersey
Donald C. Lockhart

The English Origin of Nathaniel1 Ward of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts, Mary1 (Ward) Cutting of Newbury, Massachusetts, Rebecca1 (Ward) Allen of Newbury, and Their Nephew William1 Markham of Hadley: A Previously Unnoticed Kinship Group
Leslie Mahler

Notes
Of Strumpets and Stutterers (18)
Tax Collectors, Sherkes, and Bugg Beares (29)
A Clerical Blockhead and His Weathercock (73)
The Birth Date of Elizabeth Ely Gridley: Ancestor of President Gerald R. Ford, by Barbara J. Mathews (100)
Family Togetherness (with a Modicum of Forgiveness), by Leslie Mahler (107)
Painful Honesty [I] (115)
A Capering Parson (130)
Painful Honesty [II] (155)
The Marriage of Isaac Robinson and Sarah2 Everton of Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Robert Charles Anderson (206)
Demon Rum (and the 1872 Boston Fire) (216)
Sweetness and Light (or Preserving the Innocence of Children), by David L. Greene (231)
A Foolhardy Wife, a Cowardly Husband, and a Heroic Dog (233)
Acting the Part of a Bull, by Janice D. Gower (291)
For Such is the Kingdom of Heaven, by David L. Greene (301)

The New England and New Jersey Origins of Samuel4 Randolph [Fitz Randolph] (1741-1815/16) of North Carolina
Clifford L. Stott

83 (2008-2009):30-45
Asa Duston5 and Mehitable (Jewett) Pattee of Enfield, New Hampshire, and Their Children
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

Mary Tilman, Wife of Thomas1 Frost of Arrowsic, Maine
David Curtis Dearborn

New Light on the English Background of the Osgoods of Essex County, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Ancestry of John Winn of Midway, St. John's Parish, Georgia
Frank M. Bacon

Mary2 Lester, Wife of Thomas2 Clark(e) of Hartford, Connecticut
Martin E. Hollick

Editorial Notes and Observations
Transcriptions (74)
Selling "Titles of Hono(u)r" (234)

83 (2008-2009):81-100
William1 Tryon of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris
The Ball Family Revisited: Edward Bailey, the Probable Father of Lysander and Judy Ball of Lincoln and Garrard Counties, Kentucky
Ronald A. Hill

The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Rowning, Wife of Simon\(^1\) Ray and Peter\(^1\) George of Braintree, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Parentage of Otgiva "of Luxemburg": An Unsolved Tenth- and Eleventh-Century Problem
Stewart Baldwin

Enigmas
#25: Was Experience\(^3\) Howland the Wife of James\(^2\) Bearse/Bierce of Barnstable, Massachusetts?, by Iris M. Gray (122-126)
#26: Early Harrises of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Analysis of a Tradition, by Gale Ion Harris (249-257)

Donald Lines Jacobus and the Bierce-Cottrell Genealogy
David L. Greene

London Foundlings in Colonial America: Overseas Leads to Dead Ends: John\(^1\) Abchurch, William\(^1\) Abchurch, Isaac\(^1\) Jewry, and Henry\(^1\) Woolchurch of Virginia and Maryland
Nathan W. Murphy

The False and Possibly True English Origin of Richard\(^1\) Taylor of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia
Nathaniel Lane Taylor

Notes on John\(^1\) Lyford of Plymouth Colony and Virginia, His Child Ann, and His Widow’s Second Husband
John E. D'Anieri

The John Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

The English Origins of Joseph\(^1\) Mygatt and His Servant John\(^1\) Colt of Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Donaldson-Mills

Antoine Trabuc/Trabue (ca. 1667/68-1724) of Montauban, Guyenne, and Henrico County, Virginia, and His Two Wives, Further Identified, With His Second Wife, Ma(g)delaine Vereul, and Her Ancestry
Cameron Allen

Medieval Ancestors of Edward\(^1\) Rawson of Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Bethiah\(^3\) Guild, Wife of Samuel\(^4\) Lane of Dorchester, Attleborough, and Wrentham, Massachusetts
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

William\(^1\) Burnell of of Boston: Eight Generations of Male-Line Descendants in Boston and Nantucket, Massachusetts
Kent Randell

The English Ancestry of William\(^1\) Dudley of Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut: A Correction and Addition
Martin E. Hollick
The Birth and Death of Sir Thomas Gates (1561-1622), the Sometime Virginian
William Thorndale

More About Mary² (Cole) (Almy) Pococke and John² Cole, Children of James¹ Cole of Plymouth
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

The Puzzle of John Adams and Sarah Smith of New Jersey
Patricia Law Hatcher

The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent: Ancestral to Margaret (Sheafe) Kitchell of Guilford, Connecticut, and Newark, New Jersey, Elizabeth Sheafe, Wife of Moses¹ Payne of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Samuel¹ Greenhill of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Hartford, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

The Philemon Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud
Volume 84 (2010)

84 (2010):1-17, 144-155
Samuel 1 Sharp of Providence, Rhode Island
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

84 (2010):17, 28, 49, 73, 112, 115, 123, 155, 189, 199, 220, 278, 296, 315
Notes
Derogatory Politics, 1834 (17)
Lubricating the Voters (28)
Of Steam and Noses, by Robert Charles Anderson (49)
"Lascivious Carriage," by Robert Charles Anderson (73)
Barbados, Magna Charta Men, and Corruption from the Sun (112)
Being Tax Exempt is No Excuse (115)
A Mother's Legacy, by David L. Greene (123)
A Mistaken "Skirkeing Off" and an Extreme Response, by David L. Greene (155)
A Woman Scorned (189)
London Hells (199)
Bigamy in Gloucestershire, by Clifford L. Stott (220)
A Difficult Problem in Arithmetic, by Robert Charles Anderson (278)
A Clerical Fence Clamberer, by David L. Greene (296)
A Colonial Ménage à Trois, by Joseph C. Anderson II (315)

84 (2010):18-25
The English Origin of Robert 1 Kinsman of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Derrick Watson

84 (2010):26-28
Enigmas #27: Was Mary 3 Kinsman the Wife of James 2 Burnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts?, by Nathan J. Rogers (26-28)

84 (2010):29-45, 133-143
The English Ancestry of Leven 1 Bufkin of Nansemond County, Virginia: With Some Account of His Royal Descent
Paul C. Reed

84 (2010):46-49
A Royal Descent for Penelope 1 Spencer, Wife of John 2 Treworgy of Kittery, Maine
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):50-51
Townsmen and Selectmen: Variations of Title and Function in Plymouth Colony
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

84 (2010):52-64
Joseph 1 and Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery of England, Scotland, South Carolina, and Georgia: With a Royal Descent for Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery
Robert Battle

84 (2010):65-67
New Old Information About the Family of Richard 1 Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
William B. Saxbe Jr.

84 (2010):68-73
The Francis 1 Noble Family of Rockport, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

84 (2010):81-94
Joseph C. Anderson II and Priscilla Eaton

84 (2010):95-107
Untangling the Thomas Greggs of Loudon County, Virginia
Patricia Law Hatcher
Lydia (Shattuck) (Holton) (Smith) Phillips (1760-1842) of Petersham and Northfield, Massachusetts, Brandon, Vermont, and Franklin County, New York
Joan A. Hunter

The Devon Seafaring Origins of William¹ Byrd's Mother's Family: Grace (Stegge) Byrd of London, Thomas¹ Stegge of Charles City County, Virginia, and Captain Abraham¹ Read of Charles City County, Virginia; Including Additional Details about William¹ Byrd's Career as a London Goldsmith
Nathan W. Murphy

The English Ancestry of Joan Barton, Wife of Richard¹ Smith of Narragansett, Rhode Island
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

The English Origin of Hezekiah¹ Usher, of Boston, Massachusetts, and His Brother Robert¹ Usher of New Haven and Stamford, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

The Ancestry of Captain Abraham⁵ Covalt, Ohio Pioneer and Descendant of John¹ Colt of Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Donaldson-Mills and Clifford L. Stott

Sarah⁵ (Josselyn) Rickard of Hanover, Pembroke, and Middleborough, Massachusetts, Was Not an Indian
Roger D. Joslyn

Sorting Out Two Men Named Charles Goodrich Born in 1720 in Connecticut, and Their Wives
Barbara J. Mathews

Thomas¹ Tibballs of Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire, and Milford, Connecticut
Clifford L. Stott
Volume 85 (2011)

85 (2011):1-8
A Fresh Look at the Parentage of Mayflower Passenger Joan (Hurst) Rogers Tilley: With Her Mother's Identity and Family of Origin
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

85 (2011):8, 25, 36, 45, 75, 104, 109, 121, 133, 140, 151, 159, 176, 194, 216, 221, 253, 266, 279, 290, 312
Notes
Try Some Tomatoes (8)
A "Noble" Toast of 1774, by Marya C. Myers (25)
Matrimonial Monomania: Or Hope Springs Eternal (36)
A Rapid Burial (45)
Make a Joyful Noise (75)
Cold Baths (104)
Atlantis Ho! (109)
The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent, England: More Monumental Inscriptions, by Leslie Mahler (121)
De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum (speak no evil of the dead) (133)
Unminced Words, by David L. Greene (140)
Universal Love, Roger D. Joslyn (151)
"A Scandal to the Science of Genealogy" (159)
A Nuptial Name, by Robert Charles Anderson (176)
James the Less, by William B. Saxbe Jr. (194)
The Marriage Record of Henry1 Smith of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler (216)
The Perils of Young Inheritance, by Paul C. Reed (221)
Omissions, Militant Socialists, and Royal Mistresses, by David L. Greene (253)
Pardon?, by Bill Principe (266)
Pleading the Fifth, by David Kendall Martin (279)
"High and Low, and Sideways" (290)
An Unusual Funeral Requirement (312)

85 (2011):9-21
Heller and Rosier Families of Virginia
George Ely Russell

85 (2011):22-25
Susanne Regnaud/Reynault (1667-ca. 1701), First Wife of Pierre1 Chastain (1659-1728) of Manankintown, Virginia: Further Information from Reformed and Roman Catholic Records
Cameron Allen

85 (2011):26-28
The English Origin of George1 Abbott of Rowley, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

85 (2011):29-36
The English Origin of John1 Josua, Gentleman, 1609 Adventurer to Virginia: An Analysis of the First English Will to Mention American Kin
Nathan W. Murphy

85 (2011):37-43
William A. Haswell of Tuscarawas County, Ohio: A Scion of the Albany, New York, Haswell Family
Todd A. Farmerie

85 (2011):44-45
Mary (Jenkins/Jenkinson) Brooke, Daughter of Fantelina Joy of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson

85 (2011):46-62
Some Newly-Discovered German Origins for the Palantine Families of New York - 1710
Henry Z Jones Jr.

85 (2011):63-67
The Family of Leonard2 Lewis of Dutchess County, New York: A Revised Account
85 (2011):68-73
Reverend Samuel 4 Hutchins (1716-1796) of Lee, New Hampshire
David Kendall Martin

85 (2011):74-75
Which Zenas Conant of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Married Betty Conant?
John Bradley Arthaud

85 (2011):76, 160
Editorial Notes and Observations
Morals and Mores (76)
Fraud and Fraudulent Genealogists (160)

85 (2011):81-91
William 2 Nelson of Barbados and Virginia, Nephew of Thomas 1 Nelson of Yorktown
Patricia Law Hatcher

85 (2011):92-104
Hannah Bumstead (1639/40-1703) of Boston, Wife of Thomas Sherrer, George Nicholson, and Samuel Ruck
Roger D. Joslyn

85 (2011):105-109
The English Ancestry of John 1 Downe of New Haven, Connecticut: Nephew of the Stanleys of Hartford
Leslie Mahler

85 (2011):110-121
Maria (Van Kinswildr) Veldtman and Geertruda (Van Kinswilder) Winkler, and Their Descendants in New York and New Jersey
Henry B. Hoff and Otto Schutte

James 7 Pike of Dunstable, Massachusetts, and Hebron, New Hampshire
Gale Ion Harris

85 (2011):134-140
Additions to the Ancestry of Richard 1 Goodale of of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

85 (2011):141-151, 171-176
The Cago Coggeshalls: An African-American Family of Newport and Providence, Rhode Island
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

85 (2011):152-159
Ancestry of Anna (Coffman/Kaufman) Hite of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fairfield County, Ohio
Marcella Anne (Heisz) (Muir) Derrenberger and John Bradley Arthaud

85 (2011):161-170
Daniel 1 Butler of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut
Fredrick C. Hart Jr.

85 (2011):177-194
Origins of Michael 1 Cadet Young of Virginia
Patricia Law Hatcher, Michael J. Leclerc, and Kelvin C. Meyers

85 (2011):209-216, 284-290
Separating the Two Job Clarkes, and Identifying Jane the Wife of Oliver Clarke, of Charlestown, Rhode Island
Barbara Vander Leest

85 (2011):217-221
Hunter-Walker of Boston: Correction, With Notes on the Walkers of Piscataway, New Jersey
Louise Walsh Throop

85 (2011):222-234
The English Ancestry of Alice Reynolds, Wife of John 1 Roper of Dedham, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler and Nathan W. Murphy
Robert Charles Anderson: A Tribute
David L. Greene

The English Ancestry of William¹ and Anne (Busby) Nickerson of Chatham, Massachusetts, and of Nicholas¹ and Bridget (Cocke) Busby of Boston
Richard L. Bush

The Real Thomas Lincoln of Cumberland County, Kentucky: Not the Father of the President
Patricia Law Hatcher

Toothaker Family of Maine: Additions and Corrections
Kim Smith

A Surname Used as a Given Name: Toward the Identification of Elizabeth (?Tinsley), Wife of Drury Allen (1714-1803) of Hanover County, Virginia
Cameron Allen

The English Ancestry of Bennett Harrison, Wife of Thomas¹ Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Four Peleg Ballards of Dutchess, Putnam, and Delaware Counties, New York: Three Descendants of Mayflower Passengers John¹ Billington, and Francis¹ Eaton
John Bradley Arthaud and Richard William Schmitt